

**MARIA**

# Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 1

0788659793

# FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

Ndakazama kumhanya paya ,  
baba vacho vakabva vati  
chisara ndinomutora. Ndainga

ndava kutofemera padenga  
nhau yekusimba wo iyi.

Ndakanga ndamira pamusiwo ,  
Maria akanga achi drawer  
zvake mumba netsito .

" Iwe Maria hauone uri  
kusvibisa mumba here nhai  
akomana vanozogara ipapa  
handiti vanosimuka vazara  
matsito ?"

" Sorry mama . "

" Indava uchida kungotukwa  
pese pese mwana mudiki akaita  
sewe ."

" Zvakutsva zviri mupoto ."  
Ndakagadzika poto pasi , ziso  
rakanga rongoringa nzira.

Ndakazoonna vouya vakaisa Cee  
pafudzi kutakura mwana wangu  
sesaga zvavo baba Cee.

Ndakasimuka ndokubuda ....

" Aita sei ? Arikufema ?"

". Eh akufema handizive handei  
naye kwamadzibaba izvezvi. "

" Mama ndine nzara ." Akadaro  
Maria achidanidzira ari mumba .

" Hausi kuona mumwe wako  
akuvara here unongofunga  
kudya chete ucharoya izvezvi ."

Kakabva kabuda kachimhanya  
kakaswopfugama paiva  
nemukomana wacho.

Kakatarisa mudenga , ndakabva  
ndatarisana na baba vacho .

Akanga akavhara maziso kana

akanga atangana nemadrama  
here Maria handimunzwise .  
Mwana wangu zvake asi mhh  
zvemusi iwowo zvaiita  
zvaikunda ngoma kurira .  
Akasimuka achibva abata Cee  
musoro. Cee akabva avhura  
maziso kana ropa raibuda  
rakamira.

" Mama ndine nzara , Dad  
ndine nzara ah . "

" Mira ndakupakura ,eish baba  
Cee handisi kuziva poto yenyu  
yanga yaibva here ndangobura  
ndisina kutarisa ."

" Pakurira mwana adye. "

Ndakapinda mukitchen



ndokupakurira amai vekunetsa  
vaya.

" Chresta chii chaitika?"  
Vakabvunza baba vake  
vachimusimudza.

" Ndangotanga kunzwa  
sendarohwa nembama

pamhino ichinobatanidzira  
nemuromo ndopandatanga  
kubuda ropa. "

" Mhh varoi vakuda  
kunditsvaka manje . "

" Dad i don't understand, why  
Maria anga akapfugama pandiri  
ndabva ndapora ?"

" Handizive neniwo my boy  
ndichiri kutodawo kuziva kuti  
zvafamba sei."

" Dad mhh Maria anorota hope  
munomboziva ? "

" Hope dzei ? "

" Nezuro akanditi ndichagona  
zvese kuchikoro ndizvo  
zvakanga arota , ndakanogona  
zvese. Nhasi anditi ndisadya  
chikafu chevanhu kuchikoro ,  
Norest abva auya nechikafu  
achida kundipa ndakachiramba  
akachidira mu bag mangu  
manje ndamurova. "

" Norest mukoma wako ?"

" Ehe. "

" Eh usadya chikafu chevanhu  
wanzwa mwanangu. Idya  
zvaunenge watakura kuchikoro  
izvozvo . "

" Ok dad . "

" Mai Cee geza mwana hembe  
dzake dzazara ropa . "

" Cee mwana here asingagone  
kugeza nhai? "Ndaitonzwa  
nungo zvangu dzekusimuka .

" Ok mwana ndewangu rega  
ndimugeze. " Vakaisa mvura  
ndokutorana nemwana wavo  
vakanomugeza. Vakadzoka  
vakabatana maoko apfeka

zvakanaka naka . Cee akanga  
ava grade 5 . Ndakambogara  
ndisina mwana zvairamba kuti  
ndibate nhumbu nekukasika  
zvakare.

" Tipakurireiwo sadza. "  
Ndakapakura ..

" Nhai Maria pawanga  
wakapfugama wanga uchiitei ?"

" Kupi ?"

" Pauya Cee achirwara ?"

" Mukoma Cee mandibatira  
mhashu dzangu here ndoda  
four . "



" Ndiri kutaura newe Maria  
wava kubvunza mhashu dzine  
basa rei ?"

" Mama matii ?"

" Ndati pauya Cee achirwara  
wanga wakapfugama uchiitei ?"

" Dad hove dziri kunaka . "

Ndakapererwa nezviito  
zvemwana uyu . Asi ndiye  
akanga atuma zvinhu zvacho  
here kunorova Cee . Ambuya  
vake ndivo vaityisa vakafa  
vachiroya zvekuti . Ndava  
kutyira mwana wangu kuti  
zvichida akatakudzwa .

" Baba Cee ndafunga tiende  
nemwana kuma porofita  
tinonzwa kuti chii chiri paari.  
Zvichida mwana wedu  
arikushandiswa newakaipa . "

" Handiti mangwana chishanu  
unobva wangoenda naye  
kwakachena. "

" Tinenge tamborara sei ?"

" Hezvo kuchiri kuda  
kunobvunzira mwana here kana  
wava nezvako zvauri kuda  
kuendera kuna madzibaba ?  
Wava kufarisa manje Prudence  
wanzwa ka. "

" Ndamboti...."

" Shut up chaita mwana iyeye  
chakashata chii ipapa ? Pane  
munhu waabata akafa here ?"

" Aiwa ."

" Asi ndiwe watuma nyoka  
yacho kuti izondiruma ? Kana  
uriwe wadzva . " Vakabva  
vasimuka vakabuda panze.  
Ndakasara ndapererwa  
chokwadi ndava kutonzi muroi.  
Maria kaitova busy kudya zvako  
zvisingapere kakanyarara.  
Kapedza kudya kakabuda panze  
kakatanga kutamba kega.  
Mwana wangu ndakazviona  
kubva ari mudiki aisada

zvekutamba nevamwe  
anongozvitambira ega.  
Akasatamba na Chresta  
anotamba ega .Vamwe vakauya  
vachida kutamba naye anobva  
atopinda mumba otorara  
chaiko. Ndaisazviisa mumusoro  
now ndava kuona kuti ari  
weird . Ndakazobuda  
ndakakumbira ruregerero  
kumurume ndaona kuti  
atsamwa .

" Sorry baba Cee  
ndangovhunduka chete . "

" Zvimwe zvinhu dzidza kubata  
hana yako wazvinzwa ka.  
Uchaguma wandiuraira mwana  
uchingotya zvisina basa . "



" Handimbouraya baba Cee .  
Mungabva mandifungira moyo  
wakadaro?"

" Dzikama tigonyatsotsvaka kuti  
chii chiri pamwana zvakanaka.  
Wakada kupaparika zvichanetsa.  
Hauzive zviri paari ko kana iri  
midzimu handiti unenge wava  
kuzviparira kana yakatsamwa  
midzimu iyoyo ?"

" Hoo saka makaisa mwana  
wangu midzimu yemumusha  
menyu ,kutakudza mwana  
mucheche akadai mune  
chokwadi ?"

" Mai Cee ndakukurova manje  
ramba uchifarisa zvauri kuita.

Handisati ndakambokurova asi  
nhasi ndiri kuona ratadza  
kudoka ndakurova wazvinzwa  
ka . "

" Zviedze uone. " Akabva abuda  
Maria .

" Murikuita noise  
muchindikanganisa kutamba  
neshamwari dzangu. "

" Shamwari dzako dzipi enda  
unotamba wakanyarara uko . "  
Baba Cee vakabva vasimuka  
ndokubuda vakanyarara.  
Ndakasara ndichipopota ,Maria  
akabva atorara. Cee akanga  
akangonyarara mwana wangu

aisataurira sekadiki aka.  
Ndakasara ndakafunga  
zvakanaka ,hai mwana  
ndaizoenda naye chete  
kwamadzibaba . Ndakamutora  
akarara ndokumuisa kumusana.  
Ndakafamba toenda ,takasvika  
madzibaba vachinamata zvavo  
vari pakirawa .

" Maunzwa nei pano amai ?"

" Mwana wangu madzibaba. "  
Ndakavatsanangurira zvakanga  
zvaitika . Vakabva vati ndimuisse  
pasi mwana. Ndakamuisa pasi  
kana kumuka haana. Vakada  
kumubata ndakaona voita  
kujamba .

" Madzimai zviri pamwana  
wenyu uyu zvikukutu.

Akagadzwa mashave , ane  
zvikwambo zviri kumuteverera  
zvakapiwa mwana uyu .

Zvikwambo zvacho zvinoda  
kumuparadzai mose. "

Ndakapererwa nemashoko  
andakanzwa. Ndakanzwa kutya  
kwakawedzera .

" Ndinokumbirawo kundiso  
madzibaba ?"

" Chibereko chenyu amai  
ndicho chakatukwa . Saka  
parikuda tigeze chibereko  
chenyu ,mwana osara pano  
pasowe orara pano pasowe  
nhaika . Patichaita charara  
nhasi mashave ese anomuka  
aenda ."



" Zvakanaikai madzibaba . "

" Handei zvedu seri kwe gwenzi.

" Ndakasimuka ndokutevera  
mudzibaba seri kuya ndichisiya  
mwana . Ndakaona mudzibaba  
vondibata musoro.

" Bvisai henyu hembe  
madzimai ."

" Mhaaa !"

" Bvisai bhurugwa tigeze  
chibereko. "

" Mhaa!"

" Ndati kururai nguwo iri  
mukati tiwane kubata basa zviri  
pamwana zvibve . " Cee  
kakabva kasvika kachimhanya  
kachidanidzira .

" Mama ! Mama ! "  
Ndakasimuka paya fast.

" Chii ?"

" Kumba kune vanhu vakukudai.  
"

" Ok ,ko mwana anga ari  
apa...."Cee akaramba  
akanyarara. Maria akanga  
asisipo ko ainga aenda kupi  
mwana wangu. Ndakatanga  
kumhanya ndichimutsvaka

ndichidanidzira Maria kana  
kumuona .

" Mwana wangu kani. .."

Ndakatsvaka chisango chese  
chiya kana kumuwana .

Madzibaba vakandibatsira  
kumutsvaka kana kumuwana.

Painga pasara towel chete.....

end of chapter 2

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 2

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

Ndakazama kumhanya paya ,  
baba vacho vakabva vati  
chisara ndinomutora. Ndainga  
ndava kutofemera padenga  
nhau yekusimba wo iyi.  
Ndakanga ndamira pamusiwo ,



Maria akanga achi drawer  
zvake mumba netsito .

" Iwe Maria hauone uri  
kusvibisa mumba here nhai  
akomana vanozogara ipapa  
handiti vanosimuka vazara  
matsito ?"

" Sorry mama . "

" Indava uchida kungotukwa  
pese pese mwana mudiki akaita  
sewe ."

" Zvakutsva zviri mupoto ."  
Ndakagadzika poto pasi , ziso  
rakanga rongoringa nzira.  
Ndakazoona vouya vakaisa Cee  
pafudzi kutakura mwana wangu

sesaga zvavo baba Cee.

Ndakasimuka ndokubuda ....

" Aita sei ? Arikufema ?"

". Eh akufema handizive handei naye kwamadzibaba izvezvi. "

" Mama ndine nzara ." Akadaro Maria achidanidzira ari mumba .

" Hausi kuona mumwe wako  
akuvara here unongofunga  
kudya chete ucharoya izvezvi ."

Kakabva kabuda kachimhanya  
kakaswopfugama paiva  
nemukomana wacho.

Kakatarisa mudenga , ndakabva  
ndatarisana na baba vacho .

Akanga akavhara maziso kana  
akanga atangana nemadrama  
here Maria handimunzwise .

Mwana wangu zvake asi mhh

zvemusi iwowo zvaiita  
zvaikunda ngoma kurira .  
Akasimuka achibva abata Cee  
musoro. Cee akabva avhura  
maziso kana ropa raibuda  
rakamira.

" Mama ndine nzara , Dad  
ndine nzara ah . "

" Mira ndakupakura ,eish baba  
Cee handisi kuziva poto yenyu  
yanga yaibva here ndangobura  
ndisina kutarisa ."

" Pakurira mwana adye. "  
Ndakapinda mukitchen  
ndokupakurira amai vekunetsa  
vaya.

" Chresta chii chaitika?"

Vakabvunza baba vake  
vachimusimudza.

" Ndangotanga kunzwa  
sendarohwa nembama  
pamhino ichinobatanidzira  
nemuromo ndopandatanga  
kubuda ropa. "

" Mhh varoi vakuda  
kunditsvaka manje . "

" Dad i don't understand, why  
Maria anga akapfugama pandiri  
ndabva ndapora ?"



" Handizive neniwo my boy  
ndichiri kutodawo kuziva kuti  
zvafamba sei."

" Dad mhh Maria anorota hope  
munomboziva ? "

" Hope dzei ? "

" Nezuro akanditi ndichagona  
zvese kuchikoro ndizvo

zvakanga arota , ndakanogona  
zvese. Nhasi anditi ndisadya  
chikafu chevanhu kuchikoro ,  
Norest abva auya nechikafu  
achida kundipa ndakachiramba  
akachidira mu bag mangu  
manje ndamurova. "

" Norest mukoma wako ?"

" Ehe. "

" Eh usadya chikafu chevanhu  
wanzwa mwanangu. Idya  
zvaunenge watakura kuchikoro  
izvozvo . "

" Ok dad . "

" Mai Cee geza mwana hembe  
dzake dzazara ropa . "

" Cee mwana here asingagone  
kugeza nhai? "Ndaitonzwa  
nungo zvangu dzekusimuka .

" Ok mwana ndewangu rega  
ndimugeze. " Vakaisa mvura  
ndokutorana nemwana wavo  
vakanomugeza. Vakadzoka  
vakabatana maoko apfeka

zvakanaka naka . Cee akanga  
ava grade 5 . Ndakambogara  
ndisina mwana zvairamba kuti  
ndibate nhumbu nekukasika  
zvakare.

" Tipakurireiwo sadza. "  
Ndakapakura ..

" Nhai Maria pawanga  
wakapfugama wanga uchiitei ?"

" Kupi ?"

" Pauya Cee achirwara ?"

" Mukoma Cee mandibatira  
mhashu dzangu here ndoda  
four . "

" Ndiri kutaura newe Maria  
wava kubvunza mhashu dzine  
basa rei ?"

" Mama matii ?"

" Ndati pauya Cee achirwara  
wanga wakapfugama uchiitei ?"

" Dad hove dziri kunaka . "

Ndakapererwa nezviito  
zvemwana uyu . Asi ndiye  
akanga atuma zvinhu zvacho  
here kunorova Cee . Ambuya  
vake ndivo vaityisa vakafa  
vachiroya zvekuti . Ndava  
kutyira mwana wangu kuti  
zvichida akatakudzwa .



" Baba Cee ndafunga tiende  
nemwana kuma porofita  
tinonzwa kuti chii chiri paari.  
Zvichida mwana wedu  
arikushandiswa newakaipa . "

" Handiti mangwana chishanu  
unobva wangoenda naye  
kwakachena. "

" Tinenge tamborara sei ?"

" Hezvo kuchiri kuda  
kunobvunzira mwana here kana  
wava nezvako zvauri kuda  
kuendera kuna madzibaba ?  
Wava kufarisa manje Prudence  
wanzwa ka. "

" Ndamboti...."

" Shut up chaita mwana iyeye  
chakashata chii ipapa ? Pane  
munhu waabata akafa here ?"

" Aiwa ."

" Asi ndiwe watuma nyoka  
yacho kuti izondiruma ? Kana  
uriwe wadzva . " Vakabva  
vasimuka vakabuda panze.  
Ndakasara ndapererwa  
chokwadi ndava kutonzi muroi.  
Maria kaitova busy kudya zvako  
zvisingapere kakanyarara.  
Kapedza kudya kakabuda panze  
kakatanga kutamba kega.  
Mwana wangu ndakazviona  
kubva ari mudiki aisada

zvekutamba nevamwe  
anongozvitambira ega.  
Akasatamba na Chresta  
anotamba ega .Vamwe vakauya  
vachida kutamba naye anobva  
atopinda mumba otorara  
chaiko. Ndaisazviisa mumusoro  
now ndava kuona kuti ari  
weird . Ndakazobuda  
ndakakumbira ruregerero  
kumurume ndaona kuti  
atsamwa .

" Sorry baba Cee  
ndangovhunduka chete . "

" Zvimwe zvinhu dzidza kubata  
hana yako wazvinzwa ka.  
Uchaguma wandiuraira mwana  
uchingotya zvisina basa . "

" Handimbouraya baba Cee .  
Mungabva mandifungira moyo  
wakadaro?"

" Dzikama tigonyatsotsvaka kuti  
chii chiri pamwana zvakanaka.  
Wakada kupaparika zvichanetsa.  
Hauzive zviri paari ko kana iri  
midzimu handiti unenge wava  
kuzviparira kana yakatsamwa  
midzimu iyoyo ?"

" Hoo saka makaisa mwana  
wangu midzimu yemumusha  
menyu ,kutakudza mwana  
mucheche akadai mune  
chokwadi ?"

" Mai Cee ndakukurova manje  
ramba uchifarisa zvauri kuita.



Handisati ndakambokurova asi  
nhasi ndiri kuona ratadza  
kudoka ndakurova wazvinzwa  
ka . "

" Zviedze uone. " Akabva abuda  
Maria .

" Murikuita noise  
muchindikanganisa kutamba  
neshamwari dzangu. "

" Shamwari dzako dzipi enda  
unotamba wakanyarara uko . "  
Baba Cee vakabva vasimuka  
ndokubuda vakanyarara.  
Ndakasara ndichipopota ,Maria  
akabva atorara. Cee akanga  
akangonyarara mwana wangu

aisataurira sekadiki aka.  
Ndakasara ndakafunga  
zvakanaka ,hai mwana  
ndaizoenda naye chete  
kwamadzibaba . Ndakamutora  
akarara ndokumuisa kumusana.  
Ndakafamba toenda ,takasvika  
madzibaba vachinamata zvavo  
vari pakirawa .

" Maunzwa nei pano amai ?"

" Mwana wangu madzibaba. "  
Ndakavatsanangurira zvakanga  
zvaitika . Vakabva vati ndimuisse  
pasi mwana. Ndakamuisa pasi  
kana kumuka haana. Vakada  
kumubata ndakaona voita  
kujamba .

" Madzimai zviri pamwana  
wenyu uyu zvikukutu.

Akagadzwa mashave , ane  
zvikwambo zviri kumuteverera  
zvakapiwa mwana uyu .

Zvikwambo zvacho zvinoda  
kumuparadzai mose. "

Ndakapererwa nemashoko  
andakanzwa. Ndakanzwa kutya  
kwakawedzera .

" Ndinokumbirawo kundiso  
madzibaba ?"

" Chibereko chenyu amai  
ndicho chakatukwa . Saka  
parikuda tigeze chibereko  
chenyu ,mwana osara pano  
pasowe orara pano pasowe  
nhaika . Patichaita charara  
nhasi mashave ese anomuka  
aenda ."

" Zvakanaikai madzibaba . "

" Handei zvedu seri kwe gwenzi.

" Ndakasimuka ndokutevera  
madzibaba seri kuya ndichisiya  
mwana . Ndakaona madzibaba  
vondibata musoro.

" Bvisai henyu hembe  
madzimai ."

" Mhaaa !"

" Bvisai bhurugwa tigeze  
chibereko. "

" Mhaa!"



" Ndati kururai nguwo iri  
mukati tiwane kubata basa zviri  
pamwana zvibve . " Cee  
kakabva kasvika kachimhanya  
kachidanidzira .

" Mama ! Mama ! "  
Ndakasimuka paya fast.

" Chii ?"

" Kumba kune vanhu vakukudai.  
"

" Ok ,ko mwana anga ari  
apa...."Cee akaramba  
akanyarara. Maria akanga  
asisipo ko ainga aenda kupi  
mwana wangu. Ndakatanga  
kumhanya ndichimutsvaka

ndichidanidzira Maria kana  
kumuona .

" Mwana wangu kani. .."

Ndakatsvaka chisango chese  
chiya kana kumuwana .

Madzibaba vakandibatsira  
kumutsvaka kana kumuwana.

Painga pasara towel chete.....

end of chapter 2

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 3

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...Mr  
Chinounye

" Madzibaba handisi kuona  
mwana wangu maiweeee Kani  
ndinoti chii Kune murume

wangu ? Ndinoti chii madzibaba  
porofitai kuti mwana wangu  
arikupi ...." Ndakanga  
ndavabata pa gemenzi manje  
ndava kuita sekuti imwe  
pfungwa pa shanhu dzandaiva  
nadzo yakanga yadambuka  
nepakati. Madzibaba vakanga  
vongozunguza musoro  
sechigun'ukun'u chakavandira  
zuva vasingaita zvekuporofita .

" Madzibaba maisa kupi mwana  
wangu handichaita zvekuseka  
manje ? Manga muchida  
kundibata chibharo paseri apo  
now mwana wangu  
handichamuona muri kuziva  
kwaenda mwana wangu ."

Ndakaona zvekusekerera baba  
vaya zvakanga zvakwana .



" Hezvo nhai madzimai handiti  
ndanga ndichizama  
kukubatsirai here ? Ndabvunza  
denga kuti mwana  
aripi ,mwana atosvika kumba  
makaenda munomuona.

Mweya wambuya vake  
wakamugara ndiwo wamutora .

" Ndakaringa ringa ndakaona  
Cee asisipo. Ndakatarisa  
madzibaba vandakanga ndisina

kutenda kuti zvechokwadi  
mwana akanga aenda kumba .

" Muri kundinyepera ndiri kuda  
mwana wangu. " Ndakadaro  
misodzi yava kubuda nehasha  
zvino. Chokwadi chandaiziva  
ndechekuti ndakasvika kumba  
ndisina mwana uya  
zvaisazondimirira zvakanaka.  
baba vaya vaindida ndiri

mupenyu nekuti Maria akanga  
ari pamoyo pavo. Vakamuda  
kubva iri nhumbu kusvika  
azvarwa . Pavanosvika pamba  
vachibva kunoshava vanotanga  
nekubvunza mwanasikana  
wavo . Zvino kana akanga asiko  
kumba ndaizoita seiko  
chokwadi?" Ndakanga  
ndapererwa ndipo pandakaona  
madzibaba vakanga vachida  
kundijairira . Ndakaita

kuvajambira vachinodonhera  
pasi. Ndakavagarira  
ndokutanga kuvakuya apa vaiva  
kandonda zvako hameno  
vaisadya vachiguta here ?

" Mwana wangu  
ndakasamuwana muchandiziva  
zvakanaka baba imimi  
makajaidzwa fani . "  
Ndakafambisa ndichienda

kumba. Hana yakanga  
ichiriva ,ndakanga ndazara ropa  
mumaoko ramadzibaba.  
Ndakasvika baba Cee vakamira  
panze Cee akanga asipo .

" Uri kubva kupi ? Mwana  
wangu arikupi ?" Ndiwo  
mubvunzo wandaiziva  
vanotanga nekundibvunza  
iwowo.

" Nda...nda...." Handina kuiona mbama yandakaridzwa na baba vaya. Ndaiziva zvangu kuti baba Cee anotsamwa asi haana musiki wakambondirova. He's a loving and caring man vakadzi vese vemuraini vanoshuwa kuti dai aiva murume wavo.

" Unorara namadzibaba iwe ?"

" Handina kumbo....."

" Usandiita benzi

Prudence ,wanga uchibatwa

batwa mazamu nemagaro

nemaporofita une chokwadi?"

Ndakashaya zvekupindura .

" Ini ndini wekukuchengeta  
panapa udye  
uchiguta ,wadunduvira kwese  
kwese wava kupota uchinorara  
nevamwe varume ? Uri  
kushayei ? Handikufadze here  
muimba yemukati ?"



" Baba Cee handina kumborara  
namadzibaba ini ndinoda  
iwewe unondifadza murume  
wangu. " Ndakanga ndava neka  
hope kekuti maybe baba Cee  
ndiye andiona akasimudza  
mwana wake .

" Aripa Maria ?"

" Handizive kuti adzoka ega  
here kana pane  
amutura ,anenge atorwa na  
Cee . "

" Atorwa na Cee,kupi kwausina  
kuona mwana kuti adzoka  
haana ? Prudence wauraya  
mwana wangu ka iwewe ?"

" Handina ini believe me . "

"Ropa harisi Ra Maria iri ?"

" Nderamadzibaba ndavarova  
vachizama kundirepa . "

" Liar ! Ndiri kuda mwana  
wangu wanzwa ka . Enda  
unotsvaka kwawaisa mwana  
handisi kuda zvekutaura newe .  
Kwamadzibaba wanga waenda  
kunoitei ?"

" Ndanga ndichi...sorry baba  
Cee. "

" Wanga uchida kunokwirwa  
handiti ka uchizorasa mwana  
wangu wanakirwa stereki  
nekarume kakanyorwa toilet  
kaya ? Une chokwadi  
unganditarisira pasi zvekudaro  
kusvika pakunorara nendonda  
yerume ? Wandirwadzisa Prudy  
handina kuziva uri loose kusvika  
ipapo . Saka pandinobuda  
ndichinoshava ndozvaunosara

uchiita nhai ? Zvichida  
madzibaba wako ndiye  
akandirumisa nenyoka muchida  
kusara monyatso kwirana  
zvakanaka . " Kwayakanga yava  
nyaya iya kwaiva kumakata .  
Ndakanga ndongozvibvunza  
kuti Cee ndiye akatora mwana  
here kana baba vacho . Cee  
kakatouya kachikika bhora hako.

" Cee aripi hanzvadzi yako ?"

" Handina kumbomuona  
handiti ndimi maenda naye ?"  
Ndakanzwa kupera  
simba ,ndakatarisa baba vacho  
ziso ravakanga vandipa raiva  
rakasara munzara chaimo .

" Ndiri kukupa kusvika kunyura  
kwezuva unge wawana mwana  
wangu pano handisi kuita  
zvekuseka newe hure remunhu .  
Kana wafunga chihure chako  
nemaporofita unodii kusiya  
mwana wangu ?"Vakanga  
vakatsamwa . Apa ndaisaita  
nharo zvangu nekuti ndini  
ndakanga ndiri wrong .  
Ndakanzi ndisaenda kusina  
vanhu ndakaita nharo.



Ndakasimuka muviri wangu  
wakanga wava kurema .

Ndakakwesvaira ndichitsvaka  
mwana nemaraini ndaibvunza .

Pandakazonzwa vamwe Mai  
vachiti even baba Cee

vambopfuura vachibvunza  
ndipo pandakaziva vaiva vasina  
kutora mwana. Saka akanga  
aenda kupi Maria ndainga  
ndokungura kufa zvangu .

Ndaiziva kudzokera kumba

kwaيسانogarika . Kuenda  
kumba kweva bereki nenhamo  
yakanga iriko,ndini  
wavaitombotarisirawo  
pachikafu ndaizonogara sei  
ikoko. Ndakanga ndava ne  
stress ,ndichifamba ndega  
ndakanga ndava kuzvibvunza  
kuti saka dai Cee asina kusvika  
ndingadai ndarara  
namadzibaba here ? Kugeza  
hwai chibereko kwavakanga

vachitaura ? Apa ndakanga  
ndapusiswa chokwadi nababa  
vaya . Ndakatenderera maraini  
zvekuti kwakanga kuchipisa  
handina kuzvinzwa. Ndakadzika  
nekuminda kuma garden  
hapana kwandakasiya still  
mwana handina kumuwana.  
Ndakadzokera kumba ndisina  
hope yekuti ndaizowana  
mwana uye Pai. Kunze  
kwakanga kwava kutanga

kusviba ipapo. Baba Cee  
vakauryawo vachitaridza  
kupererwa chaiko.

" Wamuwana ?"

" Handina...."vakabva  
vanyarara zvavo . Kana kubika  
ndakatadza nekuti ndibike  
ndaitangira papi mwana asipo .  
Cee akatanga kuti ava  
nenzara ,ndakamupa sadza

rakanga rasara maskati. Baba  
vacho handifunge kana  
vaizodya zvandainga ndabika  
nekutsamwa kwavakanga  
vakaita .

" Baba Cee I'm sorry. "

"Sorry yako panguva ino haisi  
kushanda Prudence,haisi  
kushanda mwana wangu  
haamo mumba muno.

Ndakuudza enda nemwana  
mangwana kwakachena wakati  
ndinopenga handiti nekuti  
wanga uchida zvako kunorarwa  
ikoko. The worst part  
nemunhu akaita seuya  
wandidzikisira ,wandishora fani.  
Ndiri kutadza nekukutarisa so ."

" Handizive ndapindwa nei  
kuita nharo asi ndanga  
ndisingambobvuma kurara  
namadzibaba. Please baba Cee  
believe me handina kuziva  
ndizvo zvavanga vachida kuita .  
"

" Wakatanga rini kufarira  
zvekumasowe tell me ? Iye  
akakuudza kuti Eruvhisi  
anonyatsoporofita chaizvo  
ndiani ? Kuonda zvakaita  
izvozvo hadzisi edzi dzakatora  
muvakadzi vanenge  
achinyepera kuporofita ? Zvino  
newe ndipo pawava kuenda  
kunokumbana nezvirwere kuda  
kuuya kuzondipa pano ?  
Wakambondinzwa ndaita



girlfriend here ini ? Unoti  
ndakapusa handigone  
kunyenga ka? Handina kunaka  
hapana anondida ? I respect  
you semukadzi  
wangu ,ndakazviudza maziso  
angu anoona iwe chete asi no  
ako haaone ini. "

" Ndokumbirawo ruregerero  
murume wangu please

ndokumbirawo ndakanganisa.  
Forgive me baba Cee....."  
Ndakanga ndaita kupfugama  
pasi chaiko ndichikumbira.

" Ndatsvaka mwana wangu  
handina kumuona ,hapana  
pandasiya. Ndasviika  
nekwamadzibaba iyeye akada  
kunyepera kuzungaira zvake.  
Prudence mangwana  
ndokumbirawo kuseni seni

orongedza hembe dzako  
ofamba famba wakananga  
kurukuvhute nekuti handisi  
kukwanisa kukutarisa. Handidi  
kuguma ndava mujeri  
ndakuuraya nekukurova.  
Ndakafunga mwana wangu  
ndiri kunzwa kuda kukudzipa  
ofira zvako ipapo. But no  
handisi Mwari ndingakutongera  
rufu. Mangwana omuka usipo  
pano. " Aitaura zvake akapora

murume wangu. Maria akanga  
andiparira. Akanga aenda  
kupiko mwana uyu chokwadi ?  
Handina kurara ndichichema  
husiku hwese. Ndipo  
pandingatakura mwana mwedzi  
mina ndozomurasira musango  
zvigoita here ? Ndinomuda  
mwana wangu nemoyo wese  
hapana pandaizorasa mwana  
wangu. Ndakamunzwisisa  
zvangu baba Cee. Asi nhamo

yaiva kumba kwedu yaindipa  
kufunga ruviri rutatu .  
Mangwana kuseni seni  
ndakamukira kuoneka. Haana  
kurara ku same room neni.....

" I want you to understand  
where I am coming from .  
Ukaramba uri pano ndoguma  
ndakuuraya nekuti Moyo  
wangu wakasviba right now. I

want my daughter ndozvega  
zvandiri kuda. Chero  
wakanorara nemaporofita Ako  
handina basa nazvo asi mwana  
wangu ndamuwana. Ofamba  
zvakanaka utaure chokwadi  
kana wasvika ikoko. "  
Ndakatsiga bag rangu  
ndokutanga kufamba  
ndichienda. Ndaingoringa ringa  
ndichiti zvimwe ndichamuona  
Maria handina wandakaona.

Ndakagurira  
nemugomo ,kwaiva  
nemufambo. Zuva rakanga  
rakwira ndichisvika pamba  
pedu .

" Hezvo nhaiwe Prudence ko uri  
kubva nekupiko ? Zvauri kuita  
sewafamba netsoka ?"

Ndakanga ndajaira kukwira  
zvimota manje ndakafamba

10km netsoka. Ndakangotanga  
kuchema Mai vangu  
ndokunditarisa zvavo  
vakagumbata . Ndakachema  
zvekuti ndakanga ndava  
kunzwa mbabvu kurwadza.  
Muninina wangu ava  
kutobvunza mama kuti tiri  
kudyei ini ndichiri kuchema.  
Response yacho  
ndoyakandipedza mafuta  
zvangu. ....



End of chapter 3

[4/17, 9:20 PM] Theo's novels:

**\*MARIAH\***

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 4

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

Mai vangu kutoti muninina  
wangu aende kunotsvaka  
derere re heji tidye sadza .  
Ndakanga ndajaira kumba  
kwangu kwandinodya  
zvandinoda .

" Nhaiwe Prudence nhau yako  
iri papi chaipo uri kungochema  
zvisina order panapa ?"

" Mama ndakashaiwa mwana ,  
ndainga ndaita nharo Maria  
ane zviri paari Saka ndakaenda  
naye kumasowe ndichida  
kunobvunzira ndipo  
pandakamushaya ."

" Wakamushaya chirudzii  
wakanga unaye ?"

" Ndakanga ndichinamatirwa  
iye akanga akarara  
pandakacheuka ndakaona  
pasisina mwana paine towel  
chete. "

" Paiva pasina vanhu here  
pamasowe pachu ?"  
ndakazunguza musoro .

" Iye akakuti unoenda  
kumasowe asina vanhu  
mungori vaviri namadzibaba  
ndiani ? Usaita zvekutamba  
Prudence pane zvausiri kutaura  
Dai wakangoshaya mwana  
chete ungadai uri pano here  
chii chakaitika mwanangu ?"

" Mama i think baba Cee  
vakanditevera chete nekuti  
madzibaba pavakati vaida  
kundinamatira vakabva vatanga  
kundibata bata ."

" Zvakazoenda nekupi ?"

" Cee ndipo pakasvika  
achindidana achiti pane vanhu  
vaindida kumba .

Pandakacheuka ndakawana  
mwana pasina . "

" Saka wanga wakapfavira  
uchibatwa namadzibaba ? Mai  
Cee chii newe hauna kuona kuti  
hapana humwari ipapo  
madzibaba vachikubata kana



iye baba Cee ndipo  
paizosekerera zvakadaro here  
chokwadi ? "

" Ndakakanganisa mama  
ndakanga ndakatovhiringika  
pfungwa . "

" Ah hameno unongodzoka  
munhamo yedu yakare  
yatagara tinayo ndingadii  
zvangu ? kunamata chaiko  
unonamata iyewe ?"

" Ndonamata ."

" Kubva zvakanaka hameno  
baba vako vanotiiwo

nekudzoka kwako. " Ndakanga  
ndangogara ndava kufunga  
mwana wangu akanga aripai.  
Kwaiva kwacho akanga adya  
here , aiva achiri mupenyu here  
Maria? Ndakaerekana ndava  
kubuda misodzi . Ndakachema  
kusvika ndava kunzwa mabayo.  
Baba vangu vakauya vachibva  
zvavo kudoro. Vainga  
vakatosiyana nemurume wangu  
by far vaisava munhu anoshava

ndosaka takangokurira  
munhamo.

" Ko uyu auya nguvaiko  
matiigireiko ambhuya  
zvamunenge muri kuchema  
wani ?"

" Arambwa nemurume mwana  
wenyu hameno kana ishave

here remaramba zvakanaka  
achida kudzoka munhamo  
inotyisa yakare yakadai. "

" Achirambirwei ? " mama  
vakavaudza .

" Aiwa Prudence mwanangu  
zvawakaita hazvina kunaka  
chokwadi. Eish ndichanotaura

na tete vako tione ungadzokera  
kumurume here. Hazvina  
kunaka , iwewe ndinokuziva  
usina kufanana nevamwe  
hauna kutoshandisirwa  
mushonga namadzibaba ivavo ?  
"

" Handizive baba , handina kana  
nyaya navo kana ndikasangana  
navo baba Cee vakutofunga

ndanga ndagara ndichidanana  
naye . "

" Iyemi baba ndimi  
munomutunhidza mwana saka  
muri kusekerera zvisina basa  
zvakaite ipapa ? "

" Hezvo ndasekerera zvipi ? Iyo mweya yetsvina chaiyo isingade chakanaka iriko. Saka munoti ndomuita sei mwana auya ? "

" Ngadzokere kumusha kwemurume wake anopedza nhau dzake. "



" Zvambonzi haadzokere here  
achadzokera kana ndataura na  
tete vake . Chiiko nhai  
akomana ? "

" Ini handina chikafu chekupa  
munhu anoswera achinobatwa  
batwa kumasowe manzwa ka .  
Iko kumasowe akanga otsvaka  
chii ndidzo nharo dzisina  
musoro idzodzo . " vakavava

amai vangu zvekuti ndega  
ndakasvika pakuzvibvunza  
paizogarika here pamba pamai  
vangu.

" Its ok baba , mama vari right .  
Rega ndimbonotsvaka mwana  
wangu . " Ndakasimuka, baba  
vangu vakanditevera. Nezuva  
rimwe ndakanga ndadonha ma  
weights.

" Prudy mwanangu tinoenda  
tese tonotsvaka mwana wako.  
"

" Ndizvo zvamunogona basa  
rekuswera muchifamba vamwe  
varume vari kumadziva  
varikura hove vamwe vari  
musango kuvhima basa  
rekutidyisa tsvina pamusha

pano . " Ndimai vangu vakanga  
vachipopota vaita sevakanga  
vagarwa chaiko. Ndakaramba  
ndakanyarara kana baba  
havana chavakataura.

" Unoona mwanangu , amai  
vako ndingadai ndakasiyana  
navo kare kare. Handizive  
chavanoramba vakagarira  
vasingaende kumba kwavo chii

kana vachiona zvichivaremera .

"

" Baba ndokumbirawo  
mundiperekedze kumba  
kwangu please .

Ndokumbirawo munotaura  
nababa Cee ndokumbira baba  
please. "

" Zvakanaka handei. " Munzira  
misodzi yaingoerera .

Ndaingonamata kuti Maria

please save me sekusevha

kwawaita baba vako na

Chresta . Takafamba na baba ,

tsoka zvadzakanga dzaita shena

manje. Takasvika pamba baba

Cee akabata shaya .

" Tisvikewo matemai ...."  
vakadaro baba vangu .

" Ah ndibaba svikai zvenyu . "  
vakadaro baba Cee vasina  
nekutaridza kutsamwa kuna  
baba vangu. Vakakwazisana  
ndichibva ndagara zvangu  
muvhu chaimo .

" Muchiona ndarova matunhu  
kudai Matemai ndiyo nyaya.

Mwana asvika kumba akataura  
zvese zvakaitika haana chaasiya.

Ataura akati( vakarondedzera  
zvese zvakaitika kwamadzibaba )

Zvino sababa va Prudence uyu  
ndati ndizokumbira ruregerero  
nekuda kwezvakaitika .

Matemai , Prudence mwana  
wandakarera , mwana ane  
hunhu mwana akanga asina



misikanzwa zvekuti nemi  
makazvionera pamakazotipa  
mombe yechimanda. Kuti  
zvingazongotanga nhasi ?  
Zvakonzwerwa nei matei  
pafungei ipapo. "

" Chakandirwadza baba,  
ndakamuudza mukadzi wangu  
usaenda kumasowe unoenda  
panoungana vanhu nechishanu .

Akaita nharo ndichingobuda  
kwava kubuda nemwana oenda.  
Izvezvi mwana haasi  
kuwanikwa . "

" Tatobuda tichiti  
tizobatsirana ... ah haasi Mariya  
here arikubva neuko ? " Hana  
yangu yakarova. Kaitouya  
zvako kachitamba kana  
kumbofunga kuti kunze kuno

kunei zvako . Takaramba  
takatarisa tese kachisvika .

" Daddy! mama! ah sekuru."

" Uri kubva kupi Maria?"  
vakabvunza baba vacho.

" Kunotamba zvangu ndane  
nzara . "

" Kunotamba nani ?"

" Neshamwari dzangu ."

" Shamwari dzako ndiani Maria  
unotamba wega pamba pano ?"

" Kana musingazive shamwari  
dzangu hazvireve handina  
shamwari Mama . " mwana uya  
akanga akagarwa chete.  
Mapinduriro ake ,ne age yake  
hai zvaisaenderana.

" ok. "

" Angel haupindure mama  
saizvozvo handiti ka?"

" ok Dad"

" Saka wakaenda na mama  
kumasowe wakazobva sei  
uchisiya mama ?"

" Ndakabva neshamwari  
dzangu takaenda

musandibvunza zvisina basa  
ndoda kudya . " unopererwa.  
Ndiye mwana wandakabereka  
here kana ndakachinjirwa  
mwana uyu chipoko ? kuti  
ndinge ndichataura nhau  
yekufamba nemwana uyu  
ndakabva ndatosvipira mate  
pasi .

" Mai Cee bikira  
mwana ,ugadzirire baba chikafu  
rwendo rwavafamba ndofunga  
vava nenzara . " Ndakasimuka  
ndichimhanya chaiko ,Mwari  
makanga mandibvira nepi nhai.  
Baba Cee ndakavasiya  
vachitaura na baba .  
Ndakanzwa vava kuseka moyo  
wangu wakanga wasununguka.  
Maria kainditarisa nerimwe ziso  
randakatya naro .



" Musandiendesa  
kwamadzibaba hamuzondiona  
futi . "

" Ok . "

" Musasekerere madzibaba Dad  
vanozotsamwa futi hamudzoke  
pano . "

" Wakatorwa na dad vako ?"

" Ndati neshamwari dzangu ."  
ndakabva ndanyarara .

" Mama ..."

" Hee!"

" Pane munhu akakuvengai ?"

" Kuti ndaita sei ?" akabva  
anyarara zvake . Akagara gara  
ndobva atanga zvakare.

" Mama , ko sei musina  
kugeza ?"

" Ndasvika manje manje my  
girl . "

" Okay anga achikuteverai  
pandiona abva atiza. "

" Ani ?"

" Murikubika zvinonaka ndine  
nzara ?"

" Eh ndobika zvonaka udye  
handiti. "

" ok Mama. "Mibvunzo yakanga  
yopiringishana mupfungwa  
dzangu ndichibika. Akanga  
achinditevera ndiani iyeye ?  
mhh Maria ka .

end of chapter 4

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 5

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ..Rambanapasi

Ndakabika ndapedza  
ndakapakura vanhu vakatanga  
kudya. Zvainga zvataurwa na  
Maria zviya zvakanga  
zvichingondinetsa .

" kutaura chokwadi baba ,  
Maria mwana wangu  
wandakazvara asi  
zvanombotaura zvinotyisa.  
Ipapa arikuti anga ane  
shamwari dzake kubva



zvandakamushaya ndiko  
kwarara shamwari dzacho  
ndivanani haataure. Mwana  
wangu chero pakauya  
shamwari panapa haagone  
kutamba nevamwe anosarudza  
kupinda mumba orara hake  
unless achitamba nehanzvadzi  
yake. Manje shamwari dzaari  
kutura ndatadza kuzvinzwisisa.  
Ipapa anga achiti pane munhu  
akandivenga anga

achinditevera paona Maria  
wacho abva adzokera. "

" Heyo nyaya matemai muri  
kuinzwa . "

" Sekuona kwangu Maria ane  
chiporofita chiri maari. Nekuti  
zvanotaura zvinoitika, anorapa  
munhu achipora . Zvino mai

vake vanobva vatya kana  
anenge achitya chii hameno. "

" Baba Chresta zvinotyisa  
zvanoita mwana wako tarisa  
zera rake. "

" Mai Cee ndicho chiporofita  
kwete chana madzibaba venyu  
chinotanga vakura vava

nemhuri vakuona kuti  
zvinogona kundipa sauti izvi.  
Maporofita mazhinji haana  
nhoroondo. "

" Ndiri kupanzwa. "

" Yha chingozvitambira kuti  
mwana wako ane chiporofita.  
Chiya chauoenda uchinotsvaka

kumaporofita uchachiwana  
pamwana wako. "

" Ok . " Ndakabva ndanyarara  
semunhu akanga achida  
kuchengetedza imba yake.  
Ndakanga ndaenda ka ini.

" Zvino hembe dzangu ndanga  
ndasiya. "

" Ndichanouya nadzo usatya  
zvako mwanangu. " Baba  
vakazooneka vakaenda.  
Ndakasara nemurume wangu  
nevana vangu. Baba Chresta  
kana kutsamwa vakanga  
vasisina. Ndosaka vakanditi  
ndiende nekuti vaisaziva  
zvinogona kuitika. Chokwadi  
chaicho matsamwiro avakanga

vakaita paya ndaigona kufa.

Takaenda kunorara , vana  
vairara mu room yavo bedroom  
redu raiva ne three bedrooms.

" Wakiya door here mai  
Chresta ?"

" Ehe ndakiya. "

" Rega nditarise unowanzoti wakiya usina ka. Vana vatorara handiti ?"

" Eh varara tarisa zvako incase ndakanganwa. "

" Ok. " vakaenda pa door vachibva vakiya. Ndakanzwa key kutenderedzwa vachikiya .



" Ah waona wamboti wakiya. "

" I'm sure kuti ndakiya door  
baba Cee , tarisa Maria kuti  
arimo here ?" vakabva vaenda  
ku room kwacho vakauya  
vachiita sevakanga vaona  
chipoko.

" Haamo. "

" I surrender zvangu  
handichaziva zviri pamwana  
wangu chiporofita kana huroi  
izvezvi aenda kupi husiku  
huno ?"

" Hameno handichazivawo ."

" Tonomutsvaka kupi ipapa  
uchanzwa akuti anga aine  
shamwari dzake. "

" Izvi zvanyanya mwana wangu  
achiri mudikisa. "

" Ngatingomirirai kudzoka  
kwake. " Hatina kurara

takagara ndipo patakazonzwa  
kugogodzwa kwe door . Baba  
vacho vakabuda vakabata  
mupini .

" Ndiani ?"

" Maria. " Vakavhura neni  
ndakabva ndamhanya ku door.  
Ndakangomutarisa , kana kuti  
nditi chii kumwana ane three  
years ndakazvishaiwa .

" Rega ndinovata ndine hope. "

" Maria my Angel ko wanga  
waenda kupi ?"

" Panze Dad . "

" Wavhurirwa nani door ? "

" Ndakwira pa chair. "

" Wanga uchinoitei panze ?"

" Dad ndane hope  
handichabuda futi panze sorry  
Dad. "

" Its ok my Angel chienda  
kunorara handiti. Ndokuona  
mangwana . " Akaenda

kunorara ndokupinda mu  
bedroom medu torara .

" Whatever zviri pamwana  
wako zvakakura matemai. "

" Ngatisamumhanyirai mberi ,  
let's wait and see kwazviri  
kubva nekwazviri kuenda. "

" Hameno maybe ndichajaira  
zvangu asi ndine fear. Pese  
panotaura nhau dzinovhunduka  
chokwadi ndoty. "

" Don't worry. " Takarara ,  
ndakamuka husiku samazuva  
ese ndichinotarisa vakafuga  
here ne mosquito yakanga  
ichidai kuruma. Ndapinda  
muroom mavo ndakabatidza



light. Ndipo pandinoona Maria  
kakapfugama kakatarisa  
mudenga . Ndakadzokera mu  
room medu ndakamutsa baba  
vacho .

" Chii mai Cee ? "

" Huya uone. " Akamuka asi  
akanga asingade nekumuka  
kwese . Ndakaona zvangu  
munhu akanga asvotwa .

" Chauri kundidanira chii  
akapfugama akunamata so ? "

" Ndozvinoita munhu  
arikunamata here izvi ? "

" Unoshaya nyaya. "

" Mangwana pachasvika vanhu  
panapa vasina kunaka. "

Akadaro Maria achibva apinda  
mumagudza akatotanga kuita  
seagara akarara kudhara. Kuita  
tungonono tusina order zvake  
mwana wevanhu. Takatarisana

na baba vake tichibva  
tangobuda.

" Mangwana ndoda  
kumboswera pano ndakamirira  
vanhu vataurwa na Maria. "

" Saka matozvitenda kuti pane  
vanhu vachauya pano ? Asi

baba Cee zvakaoma rega  
ndinyarare handiti mati  
muporofita wenyu Maria ?"

" Ngatirare babe unoda  
kutsvaka zvakawanda wanda  
zvisina basa. "

" Eish baba Cee thanks  
nekundiregerera. Mhuri yangu  
ndinoida handidi kuparadzana  
newe nevana vangu . "

" Wakufanira kuita mumwe  
mwana Maria akura uyu. Yava  
chembere yava kuporofita ka iyi.  
" Akadaro achiseka.

" Haa baba Cee achiri kuda kuberekwa uyu. " Ndakadaro ndichiseka .

" Please Prudence usazozviita futi zvawakaita handiti. Ndinoda mukadzi anoteerera inga pese apa tanga tigere zvakanaka wani ? "

" Sorry murume wangu. "

Akaswederera pedyo neni  
ndokundimbundira tichibva  
tarara. Chifume mangwana  
ndichitsvaira yard. Ndakaona  
kamwe kapepa kaiunzwa  
nemhepo kwandiri.

Ndakatarisa ka pepa kaya  
ndisina kukabata , ndakaona  
kaine ropa zvakare kakanga  
kakanyorwa mavara  
asingaverengeke .



Ndakavhunduka  
ndakamhanyira mumba , ndipo  
pandakasangana na Maria mu  
dinning.

" Mamukasei mama ? " zvimwe  
zvinomboitwa na Maria  
unotoseka wega chokwadi.  
Anoita semunhu mukuru  
nekuchenjedza mukanwa  
kwacho .

" Ndamuka zvangu madzimai  
kana mamukawo. " aakabva  
anyemwerera zvake .

" Ko wamukira kupi ? "

" Nhai mama , mwana mudiki  
anorota ? "

" Nei wabvunza ? "

" Ndogara ndichikunzwai  
muchiti marota chakati  
muchitudza dad neni ndodawo  
kurota. " Ndakangoseka ndega .

" Ucharota mwanangu. "

" But mama pane kapepa  
kandaona ndakarara kanga  
kane ropa so. Kanga  
kakanyorwa zvisingaverengeke  
mama . " Ndakarohwa nehana  
ndakambofunga pamwe ndiye  
akanga akasiya kapepa ikako  
paakabuda husiku torara paya.

" Kabvepi kapepa kacho ? "

" Kabva kune murume uyu ,  
achasvika achizotsvaka ka  
paper kake zvake. Rega  
ndinokatora. " Akabva abuda  
achimhanya. Ndakadongoerera  
ndione atora ka paper kaya.  
Akatarisa mudenga  
akakasimudza. Handizive aiita  
nezvei , akadambura dambura  
kapepa kaya kusara twava  
tupepa tusingabatanidzike.  
Ndakapinda mu room baba

vacho vaitopinduka zvavo  
ndakavasiya vakadaro  
ndodzokera kunotsvaira.

" Ko wakabvarura ? "

" Eh ndabvarura zvirongwa  
zvese angova madhende oga .

"ungati ndakanga ndava  
kuenda ndichijaira .

" hurongwa hwani ? "

" Hwevanhu mama vanhu vane  
pamuromo kudenha ndosaka  
ndisingade kutamba nemunhu.  
"

" Iwe waiti wakanga waenda  
neshamwari dzako ?" kakabva  
katanga kuseka.

" Mama munoziva ndiri kukura ?  
Saka kana ndakura ndobva  
ndazokuudzai nyaya dzese  
dzakawanda . "



" Ok my girl . " Vakabva vasvika  
bamkuru baba Cephas .  
Vakatanga kuringa ringa  
zvandisina kunzwisisa .

" Tongai aripo ? "

" Eh vakarara . "

" Munhu wemurume anovata  
kusvika nguva dzino

ndimutsirewo ndiri kuda  
kumuona . " Ndakabva  
ndapinda mumba , ndakanzwa  
yava mhere mhere panze  
takabuda tichimhanya na baba  
Cee ndokuona.....

end of chapter 5

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 6

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...CHINOUNYE

( BOOK RINOUYA THREE TIMES  
A WEEK UNLESS PAITA  
SPONSORS WE NEXT CHAPTER)

Takabuda panze na baba Cee  
tione bamkuru vakatakura

Maria vachimhanya naye  
zvekutiza chaizvo.

" Baba Cee hona mukoma wako  
akutiza nemwana wangu. "

" Edmos ! Edmos Mira  
nemwana wangu ko uri  
kumuendesa kupi?" Vakaramba  
vakaomaradza gotsi vachienda.

Ndakangokwanisa kutora  
picture vachienda kudaro ne  
phone ya baba Cee Incase  
pakaitika something pamwana  
wangu.

" Baba Cee uri kuramba  
wakamira ipapo mwana  
atorwa ?"

" Siya zvakadaro handiti  
akangwara chaizvo Edmos ?  
Akangwara kudarika Maria  
haasi kumuziva. " Vakabva  
vadzokera mumba vakanovata .  
Kamwe kamoyo kaida kutevera  
asi kamwe kaiti dzikama.

" Baba Cee ndava kutevera ini.  
"



" Ko kana varivo vaenzi vasina  
kunaka vairehwa na Maria  
nezuro ? Siya zvakadaro ko  
kana varikuda kuti titevere  
vobva vanoita zvavanoita  
nezvinhu zvavo. Remember  
mukoma Edmos vanonzi vane  
zvinhu zvavakasirwa. "

Vakadaro vachidanidzira vari  
mu bedroom.

" Saka mwana ofa hake here ?"

" Haambofa indava une  
kutenda kushoma so ?"

" Ndatenda zvishoma papi? "

" Handisi kuzopikisana newe  
wanzwa . Ndipo  
patinozokonana nenhau yekuti

unenge uchida kungopikisa  
zvisina order. "

" Ok . " Ndakabva ndanyarara .  
Vakamuka vakatanga  
kutsemura huni kuti ndibike  
chikafu chekuseni. Cee akanga  
achienda kuchikoro.  
Ndakamugadzirira akaenda still  
Maria akanga asati auya.

Ndainga ndava worried  
nemwana wangu.

Narration

Edmos akangoti Mai Cee  
vachipinda mumba akabva  
asimudza Maria ndokumhanya

naye . Akanga aine hurongwa  
hwake hwakanga hwakona  
kubudirira nekuda kwemwana  
iyeye. Amhanya kudero akaona  
vabereki vacho vasiiri kutevera  
akati midzimu yakombora.

Maria kaiva kakadzikamira  
zvako kasina kana kutya kana  
dzungu. Vakasvika pamba pavo  
kwava kupinda naye mumba  
vachibva vakakumura hembe  
dzese vaidakutanga vakarepa

vozoita zvavaida kuita  
nemishonga yavo.

Vapedza vakakumura  
dzavo ,pavakada kuti pamusoro  
pemwana vakanzwa achipisa  
zvekunge aveserwa moto  
pamusoro pake. Vakatora  
mugomo wemvura yainga  
yarara panze yaitonhora

ndokumuisa

mo ,pavakamubata vakanzwa  
ava kutionhora zvekuti vachibva  
vamuburitsa . Maria hakana  
zvako kutaura kunyepera  
seakapusa kana asingataure.

Vakuda kuenda pamusoro pake  
vakanzwa moto zvakare  
wakanga uchipisa zvekurevesa.

Vakatanga kutya manje . Vakati  
kana ndezvenhema izvi.

Vakatora mishonga yavo

ndomupuruzira mushonga  
yakanga ine mafuta yaifanira  
kunamira yaingodonha yega.

" Uri ani chaizvo mwana  
iwewe ?" Kakabva  
kanyemwerera.

" Maria. "



" Maria wakatumwa nani  
kuzoparadza zvinhu zvangu ?  
Wakauya pano nezuro  
wakandikanganisa mission  
dzangu wakanga watumwa  
nani ?"

" Handisvikiwe  
ndinosvika,handina kutumwa  
ndakauya. " He was shocked

nemashoko ekamwana aka .  
Zera racho ndiro rakamutyisa .

" Hauna kutumwa na baba  
wako here iyewe ?"

" Vachindituma ndimwari  
here ?"

" Saka wakatumwa na Mwari ?"

" Kupi ?"

" Usada kunyepera kuzungaira  
ndokurova izvezvi . Wakaita  
zvakanwanda fani  
ndichikuregerera now  
waendererera sembatya iri  
kubvaruka . Muno haumubude  
nhasi. "

" Ko ndakabuda munoita sei ?"

" Ndati hausi kubuda  
wakajaidzwa nambuya vako  
vakakusiira huroi wakapusa  
stereki mwana mucheche  
akadai kuda kunditambudza  
iyeni ?" Kakabva kaseka .

" Nhasi musakwira chisero  
muchadonha . "

" Hee !"

" Kana madonha muchatyoka  
makumbo ."

" Uri kuda kundiroya here  
handiroyewe nemwana akaita  
sewe wanzwa ka . Hauna  
masimba anodarika angu . "

" Ehoi Mwari . " Edmos ainzwa  
hasha nekutsamwa kuti  
chokwadi chimwana chakadai

ndicho chakanga  
chichimupindura mupinduriro  
wakadaro. Akanga akatsika papi  
chaipo akazvishaiwa . Akapfeka  
hembe dzake achibva abuda  
akakiya door nepanze. Ndiye  
hutu akananga kun'anga yake .  
Akasvika ndokuita zvanosiita  
mazuva ose akapinda. Sekuru  
vakatanga kuseka  
vakamutarisa .

" Sekuru musaseka ndiri  
panhamo nemwana  
wemuninina wangu . Munoziva  
Tongai akanonoka  
kuroora ,akazongonoroora  
hameno zvakafamba sei .  
Akaita mwana mukomana uyo  
wandakazama kuupfuudza  
zvakakona . Manje pakazoita  
mwana uyu zvinhu  
hazvichandifambira kaskana



aka kanditambudza . "

Vakaombera maoko .

" Hmhhh ! Haiya haiya haiya

hiii . Haiya haiya haiya Hiii.

Ndiani mwana uyu ?" Akabuda

Maria pa girazi achivhura door

kubuda zvake mumba makanga

asiwa na baba vaya .

" Oh maona zvandiri kureva sekuru ,mwana uyu ndasiya ndamukiira mumba oh abuda abuda sei ndakiya nepanze makey awa ndinawo. Ndaida kukakwira ndidye huchi huri fureshi kanga kachipisa sekuru. " Vanga voda kubuda misodzi.

" Mhhh mwana uyu handisati  
ndaona pake. Handisi  
kumuona kuchiedza handisi  
kumuona kurima kwacho  
mhhh . "

" Sekuru hamugone  
kukapfuudza here  
ndatambura ?"

" Zvidiki izvo ,hmmh zvidiki izvo .

" Sekuru vakabva vadana zita

Ra Maria. Kakabudikira pa girazi

vachibva vatora banga

pavakada kubaya girazi riya

vakaona rima .

" Ah chii chaitika apa anga  
aripo wani manje manje ?"  
Vakazama futi akabuda .  
Pavakada kubaya vakaona rima .

" Ndozama zvimwe  
handikurirwe nepwere yakadai  
ndakanotora mishonga yangu  
Nigeria ini imwe zambiya  
nemarawi. " Vakaita  
zvavanoita ndokutendereredza

chaiva chibhora chemushonga  
vachiita sevanokunga chitava  
chichibva chatsvuka kuita moto.  
Vakachipotsera vachidanidzira  
Zita ra Maria . Vakadzoka  
mumba mavo ndokutanga  
kunywemwerera sezvo chakanga  
chaenda. Hapana kupera  
nguva vakanzwa  
kunhuwa ,Imba yabvira  
pachisuvi. Vakada kubuda  
chinhw chiya chavakanga

vatumira chine moto chakanga  
chadzoka zvine mutsindo.

Chakapisa mishonga yese  
yakanga iri mumba muya. N'  
anga yakatanga kupenga Edmos  
akabuda achimhanya. N'anga  
yakati yotanga kumutevera  
ichimhanya nayo. Akatiza  
nehupenyu hwake zvakanga  
aona zvaikunda ngoma kurira.  
Zvaiti kutyisa ,kurovesa nehana  
zvese . Vakasvika kumba n'anga

iya havana kuzoiona .

Vakaswogara vakabata shaya  
vapererwa. Mukadzi wacho  
akavamutsa sezvo vakanga  
vamukira kubuda .

" Mamukasei baba ?"



" Uri kudei siyana neni ndiwe  
muroi Ari kundiroya husiku  
ndakarara mumba mangu  
iyewe. Wakaingei panapa ?"  
Vakanyarara havana kuziva  
kwakanga kwabviwa nehope  
dzakanga dzarotwa. Edmos  
akatanga kufunga kuti Maria  
akanga akawana kupi masimba  
akanga ainawo. Zvakamunetsa  
kusvika pakusvimha misodzi  
ega .

.

.

.

.

Maria kakasara kakapfeka  
hembe ndokubuda zvako  
kachitotamba . Mukadzi wa  
Edmos akaona Maria achibuda  
muimba yaisangopindwa yainzi  
ndinochengetera maturusi  
angu na baba akashamisika .

" Maria uri kutsvakei imomo ?"

" Ndanga ndatumwa na  
bamkuru . "

" Hoo ko vaenda kupi ?"

" Kumastoro ." Kakanyepa

" Watumwa chii imomo ?"

" Ndatumwa kuzodzosea ma  
tursi . "

" Ok . " Kakabva kaenda havana  
kumbofunga mwana mudiki  
anganyepa achinyeperei zvake .  
Akasvika kumba Mai vake  
vakabata shaya .

" Mama ko mabata shaya muri  
kufunga ndarepwa handina ini  
vangondiisa mumugomo hanzi  
ndiri kupisa kuti ndipore  
hahahaha mama ndane nzara.

" Amai vacho havana  
zvavakataura nekuti kutya  
kwakanga kwava kuenda  
kuchipera . Baba vacho  
vakaramba vakanyarara navoo .

" Zvakaoma waona mukoma  
wako ? Ndiye akasirwa zvinhu  
chete ."

" Hameno ndezvake  
zvichamupandukira nerimwe  
remazuva. " Mai va Maria  
vakamuisira chikafu,  
achangotanga kudya akanzwa  
mhengo yakanga ichivhuvhuta  
panze. Akabuda achifambisa  
achibva anopfugama akatarisa  
mudenga. Mhengo iya yakaita  
kutenderera iri kure naye  
yakatadza kusvika Pedyo .

Akatambanudza maoko ake  
akaringisa kwaibva  
mhengo ,yakabva yaenda .

Pakada kusimuka akabva aona  
dimi remoto rakanga richiuya .

Akatora dombo achibva  
arisimudza akatarisa mudenga  
akapotsera moto uya uchibva  
wanyangarika .



" Maria hapana kana shiri apa  
matombo ndeeyi pinda mumba  
udye wava kuda kutamba  
sevakomana here ?" Vakanga  
vari baba vake vaidaro .

" Dad ndaona kunge kashiri . "  
Akadaro ndokupinda mumba  
akatanga kudya achimboseka  
ega .

" Ngatingojairai kuti tine  
mwana anopenga Mai Cee . "  
Vakaseka zvavo .

" Zvakaoma hapana zvekuzviita  
ipapo ." Mazuva akanga  
achifamba Maria haana  
kuchinja . Zvaingoita ndizvo  
vakanga vatomujaira. Gore  
rakatevera akangomuka achiti

ava kuda kuenda kuchikoro  
nevamwe. Aida kunotanga  
grade one vamwe vake vaiva  
ECD.

End of chapter 6

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 7

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...CHINOUNYE

" Wakamboona kupi munhu  
anotangira pamusoro nhaiwe  
Mariah nemakore Ako iwawa  
unofunga vanokubvuma here  
kuchikoro kwacho ?

Hurumende iri kuti mazuvano  
vana havafanire kujamba stage.

" Vakadaro Mai vake.

" Hurumende ndiani ?"

" Vanotonga nyika ."

" Handitongwe nehurumende  
ndotongwa na Mwari ndoda  
kuenda kuchikoro ,Cee akuenda  
wani ?"

" Mai Cee unozvinetsereiko  
nemukadzi mukuru.

Mangwana ndichaenda naye  
kuchikoro kwacho  
vakanomurambawo ndikoko.  
"vakadaro baba vake.

" Ehe kana vandiramba ndobva  
ndatanga kutongwa  
nehurumende . " Mashoko  
aibuda mukati memwana uyu



aimbokatyamadza vabereki  
vake. Baba vacho vakanga  
vazvipira kumbofamba naye  
nekuda  
kwezvavakambosangana nazvo.  
Maria akanga achiziva  
mishonga inorapa pavaifamba  
naye vachibva kuma garden  
vakashamisika achivataridza  
kuti mushonga uyu unorapa  
chakati. Nerimwe divi aiita  
semuporofita saka havana

kuziva pake chaipo pakanga  
Pari papi. Va Edmos vakazenge  
vasisafambe vakadonha  
murusero vakatyoka makumbo  
sekutaurwa kwazvakanga  
zvaitwa na Maria. Mukadzi wa  
Edmos akanga ongochema na  
Maria kuti ndiye akanga aroya  
murume wake.

Zuva rakatevera baba va Maria  
vakaenda na Maria kuchikoro.  
vakasvika ndokutsvaka nzvimbo  
vakanzi mwana aiva mudiki  
aifanira kuenda ECD .

" Sorry teacher handidi  
kudzidza nevana ndoda kuenda  
grade 1 . " vakabva vaseka Mr  
Gadza.

" Newe uri mwana wani ?"

" Mwana akangwara ndogona  
ten plus ten ndi 20 . a e i o u . "  
vakaseka zvakawanda zvakanga  
achiita .

" Nyora zita rako tione ?"  
akabva anyora fast ne surname.  
Murairidzi akanga achipa

nzvimbo akasara asina  
remuromo .

" Rega timuzame ku grade 1  
kana zvakona tomudzoserera  
kune vezera rake . Tichati ma  
teacher anyatsomupa  
attention . "

" Zvakanaikai mudzidzisi. "  
vakabuda vasina chekuta  
baba vacho.

" Dad manditsamwira ?"

" Akakudzidzisa kunyora zita  
rako ndiani ?"

" Ndi Cee. "

" Mhh . "vakabva vanyarara .

" Dad imimi makagara  
makanyarara munenge  
mandivenga . "

" Handikuvenge my girl kungoti  
pane zvandisiri kunzwisisa  
chete . "

" chii Dad?"

" kuti chii chiri pauri , dzimwe  
nguva ndinobatwa nekutya  
nezvaunoita .  
Ndinozozvishingisa semurume



but ndinotya mwanangu . "  
vakadaro vamira vakamubata  
maoko ese.

" Dad musanditya changu  
kubatsira vanhu . Moyo wangu  
unorwadza kana ndakaona  
vanenge vachitambudzwa  
nevapenyu kana vakafa . "

" Handirambe kuti une simba  
riri mauri but kana simba racho  
risisazikanwe uri n'anga here  
kana muporofita zvava  
kunditambudza manje. "  
Akabva anyemwerera .

" Handisi zvese . Dad ndoda  
uniform inosvika apa handidi  
yakareba seya Getty wekwana  
Mori . "

" inokasika kuita pfupi ka Maria  
nhai akomana ? "

" Motenga imwe ndosaka muri  
Dad vangu . Can I tell you a  
secret Dad?"

" yes . "

" Ndokudai kudarika mama  
musazovaudza . "

" why uchida ini kudarika mama  
vako ? "

" You are my lovely father  
munondinzwisisa . "

" ko chirungu wakadzidziswa  
nani ? "

" Na Cee . "

" uchanyepera mwana wangu  
iwewe . "

" Handimbomunyepera serious.  
Dad saka gogo vairoya ? "

" Wanzwa nani izvozvo ? "

" Ah hapana kungobvunzawo  
zvangu hahaha ndakasangana  
nechidhoma chavo  
ndakachiuraya . " akadaro  
achiseka .

" Maria zvimwe zvinhu  
zvaunotaura hauna zera nazvo  
handiti ka. Uchiri mwana ita  
zvehumwana u focus nekuva  
mwana handiti ka ?"

" Dad ,ndakachiona serious ."

" Wava kubhowa manje  
handichakubatira hove  
dzaunoda ."



" Ko ndakaita number one  
kuchikoro ?" Vakabva  
vanyemwerera baba vacho.

" Ndokubatira dzakawanda. "

" Maria ,chii chakaitika pana  
bamkuru vako sei Maiguru  
vachiti ndiwe wakaita  
vasafamba ?"

" Bamkuru vakatora chidhoma  
ndobva vada kuroya manje  
ndakavatadzisa kuroya kwavo  
saka vasisafambe. Handidi  
munhu anoroya vamwe daddy  
zvakashata zvekugara  
achichemedza vamwe saka  
better vagare vakadaro.  
Ndakangoti dai vatadza  
kufamba kana vachifambira  
zvaipa zvakabva zvaitikawo. "

" Oh ok. " Vakafamba  
vachienda kumba vasina  
remuromo zvavo. Vava kusvika  
kumba Mariah akatanga  
kuseka .

" Uri kusekei?"

" Dad maona kambwa Ako  
hakasi kambwa lko kaya. "

" Kai ?" Kambwa kaya kakabva  
Katanga kuhukura kakuda  
kumhanya kunoruma baba  
Cee,Maria akabva aenda  
pamberi pavo akakabata  
kakachinja kuita kapere . Baba  
Cee vakarohwa nehana  
vakatanga kutya .

Maria akadzvanya bere riya  
pahuro nemaoko zvivindi zvake  
kachibva kafira ipapo.

" Muri kuona dad kufa kwaita  
ka bere aka ,pane achafa . "

" Hee!"

" Pane achafa nhasi . "

" Maria!"

" Pane achafa nhasi chaiye  
achafa atuma bere iri rizoruma  
inini ndife . Ndiri kunzi

ndanetsa kunyika yerima pane  
achafa nhasi. "

" Achafa kupi Maria ?"

Akatanga kuchema zvakapisa  
baba vacho tsitsi. Nekutaura  
chaiko akanga okundikana ava  
kuchema . Baba vake  
vakamutora ndokumuisa  
pamafudzi ,vaimuda mwana  
wavo zvakaperera. Vakafamba

voenda kumba achingochema .  
Vakasvika Mai vavo  
vachipedzisa kuisa dovi  
mumanhuchi avakanga vabika .

" Ko akuchemei Maria asi  
ashaya nzvimbo ?"

" Zvakaoma zvatasangana  
nazvo ,chinyarara mwanangu



handiti. Dad vanozorwadziwa  
pamoyo wakaramba uchichema  
kudai ?"

" Dad handina wandakatadzira  
ini vanhu vakuda kundiuraira  
chii ?" Kakawedzera kuchema .

" Inga wataura wani kuti  
wakadenha vekunyika  
yerima ,hakuna Ari kufara  
mwanangu kuti unobatsira  
vanenge vachida kutambudza.  
Hona ndakanga ndava kufa  
wakandirapa . Wakarapa Cee  
akufa havafare varoi  
mwanangu. Ziva Dad vanokuda  
handiti and ndinoku support. "

" Nemi munonditya. "

" Handikutye dai ndaikutya  
ndingadai ndakatiza pano  
tinokuda namai vako handiti ka.  
"

" Ehe ndine nzara ndoda  
kurara ."

" Manje kuchikoro uchange  
uchirara here ?"

" Ehe ."

" Vamwe vachidzidza ? Grade  
one teacher havadi munhu

anorara mu class saka haurare .

" Vakadaro Mai vake . "

" Handiti ndinenge ndichida  
kurota here mama ?" Vakabva  
vaseka .

" Rega ndikupakurire  
ndatopedza kubika . Ndoisa ne  
tea kana mazowe ?"

" Ndiwo amunoroirwa iwawa  
maimwana . " Vakabva vaseka .

" Muroi ungamugona here  
nema heu ane shuga chaiwo  
unoswera wafuga rako wega. "

" Zvakaoma zvandinoona  
mudunhu muno . Munhu haana  
kana basa kuti uri ani chanoda  
kuroya chete ."

" Kuroya ishave saka shave  
harina basa nekuti uri ani . "

" Pakaipa "

" Manje anga achichemei uyu  
chii chaitika ?"  
Vakatsanangura .



" Mhhh ndiani achafa nhai  
Maria ?"

" Handizive. " Akabva anyarara  
akudya chikafu chake.  
Achingopedza akabva avata .

" Uyu achaita chidhafu chaicho  
akatadza kumhanya. Ini

ndaimhanya kuchikoro zvembiri  
chaizvo ."

" Ah wakuda kuti chii apa ?"

" Ndiri kungotaura zvangu kuti  
mwana wako madiro anoita  
kudya nekurara zvakaoma ."

" Rega adye handiti baba vake  
varikushanda here baba Cee "

" Unoziva zvimwe  
zvandinombosangana nazvo  
ndinombotya kana kupinda  
musango ."

" Don't worry tine ngirozi yedu  
pano hapana chekutya. "

" Ndinonzwa kufara kana wava  
kutura saizvozvo. "

" Unoziva pamabuda tete  
vangu vanga varipano kana  
vamuka nguvai kubva

kumaraini kwavo vachiuya  
Kuno unozvishaya ."

" Hanzi ndaingei ?"

" Ndauya kuzokuona zvangu  
kuti uri mupenyu here ?"

" Asi waifanira kufa ?"

" Hameno ka ,vanhu havafare  
kuti ndakagara zvangu mumba  
mangu . Ndinofanira kuita  
murume apo mwana apo  
nepapo vasingapere . "

" Ah zvakaoma chokwadi  
ndezevekutonamata izvi nekuti

vanhu vakaita kutigara bhamba  
chaiko. Munhu akaona  
uchinwa tea Moyo otobaikana.  
"

" Eh ndizvozvo ndinoona  
zvangu pane zviri kuitika  
kumaraini kwedu ikoko  
ndichazvibata zvangu. "  
Maiguru vakabva vati gogoi  
vaviri varipakati pekudya .

" Muri kudia kutokora mwana  
wenyu akaroya murume wangu  
ka ?"

" Amai musada kutishurira  
panapa,murume wenyu haasiye  
akauya akatora mwana wangu



panapa akatiza naye kuseni seni  
tisina nekugeza mabori achida  
kumurepa ?"

" Achida kumurepa kupi  
kwacho manje muchandiziva  
zvakanaka . "

" Tagara tokuzivai nemurume  
wenyu munoroya saka Moda  
kuzikanwa chii chimwe ?"  
Akadaro Mai Cee .

" Udzai murume wenyu aende  
kunorasa zvidhoma zvakatora  
kurwizi zvichaerera nemvura  
ndaona achizofamba. Kana  
akasadaro vana venyu  
vachapera one by one. "

Akanga achitaura zvake Maria  
akavata akavhara maziso.

Vanhu vese vakava  
nekushamisika ,Mai vaya  
vakangopererwa ndokubuda  
vari chamupupuri voenda  
kumba kwavo. Vanhu  
vakaswera vachiita mabasa  
avo ,vamwe ndivo vakanga  
vagere mubvute sezvo mvura  
yakanga yarambira mudenga.  
Zuva ronodoka vamwe vakanga

voita chipata pata kuzarira  
zvipfuwo. Vamwe vakanga vari  
mubishi kubika zvekudya  
zvemanheru. Vamwe vakanga  
vachinokuchera mvura ,vamwe  
ndivo vakanga vachangokotoka  
mumapurazi nemuma garden  
mavakanga vanotsvaka  
chiraramo. Ndipo pavakanzwa  
yarira mhere muraini . Vanhu  
vose vakavhunduka ndiani  
akanga ashaya zvakare ?

End of chapter 7

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 8

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ... CHINOUNYE

Mhere yakarira yakanga  
ichinzwika vaiva vakuru

nevadoko vakanga vachichema .  
Vanhu vakakotoka mudzimba  
vachimhanya kunoonona  
zvakanga zvichiitika.

Vakatevera kwakanga kuine  
ruzha ,vamwe ndivo vakasiya  
mapoto pamoto achitsva  
nekuda kuziva zvakanga  
zvichitora nzvimbo. Vamwe  
zvimodho zvakasara zvotsva  
zvawandisa marasha neruzha  
rwakanga rwazungunutsa raini



rese. Vakanowana Pari pamba  
pava Chikono pakanga paita  
ruzha. Mai Chikono vakanga  
vangodonha ndokutofirapo .

" Ko chii chaitika ?"  
Vakabvunza Murehwa.

" Vangodonha ndokufira ipapa  
ndazongoona vava kugwina

gwina vachivhura maziso . "

Akanga ari mwana wamai

Chikono akanga achitsanangura.

" Mhh zvakaoma

chokwadi ,nematambudziko ka

nhai museyamwa ." Vakadaro

vachibata maoko Kuna va

Chikono avo vanova vakaramba

vakanyarara pfungwa dzava

kure. Vachikono vakanga vari

munhu akanga  
achiremekedzwa fani muraini.  
Vaiva murume asina ruzha  
nevamwe aiita zvinhu zvake  
akanyarara. Zvino rufu akanga  
avavinga pamusha pavo .  
Vakangosimuka chinyararire  
ndokuverera vakananga  
kwamatemai . Vakasvika Mai  
Cee vachipakura . Baba va Cee  
vakanga vachangopindawo  
mumba .

"Saka hamuna kunzwa mhere  
kumba kwangu muri kutofunga  
zvekudya zvenyu ?"

" Hezvo nhai museyamwa ko  
iyo nhamo inotevererwa vanhu  
kumaraini here ? Tanzwa  
mhere ko imi muri kuitei pano

Iko kumba kwenyu kwaita  
mhere ?" Vakabvunza baba  
Cee .

" Usandibvunza zvisina  
basa ,mwana wako muroi . "

" Mwana wangu muroi pakuita  
sei ?"

" Muroi mwana wako ndiye  
auraisa mukadzi wangu manje  
muchazviona . " Kakabva  
kasimuka ka Maria.

" Tatozviona takazvidzoserera  
kwazvabva . Hapana zvmwe  
zvakare zvatichaona  
zvinodarika izvozvo .  
Takazviona zvakare

tonozvidzosera kwazvinenge  
zvabva ndozvatoita . "

Vakarovera tsvimbo yavo pasi  
vachibva vatendeuka vasina  
remuromo ravakanga vataura  
voenda mumoyo muzere  
nehukasha.

" Mariah ko chii chaitika futi ?"  
Vakabvunza Mai vake.

" Vanga vachida kudzipa dad ne bere ravo ndariuraya . "

" Hezvo ko baba vako hanzi vaitsa sei vava kuda kuuraiwa navachikono ?"



" Vanga vasingade dad vanga  
vachida kuuraya inini . "

" Inga zvakaoma. "

Vanhu vakasara vasina  
remuromo muraini nekufa  
kwamai ava. Museyamwa

vakataridza kutambudzika fani.

Vakanga vasina kuzvitarisira  
zvakaaitika kumukadzi wavo .

Zvakare havana kuda kutaura  
zvakaawanda Wanda nekuti  
vakanga vaine kutya kuti vanhu  
vaizoziva zvakanga zviri pavari .

Museyamwa ava vakanga vari  
mukuru wekuchechi zvakare  
vakanga vaine chigaro Saka  
kutaura kuti mukadzi wavo  
akanga aurawa zvakanga

zvisingaiti. Vakati  
vaizoigadzirisa nhau yacho  
zvavo mukufamba kwenguva.

Mazuva akafamba Maria  
akanga ava kuenda kuchikoro.  
Vabereki vake vakambotanga  
vachinomutora kuchikoro asi  
akazoramba akati aisava

mwana mudiki anotorwa zuva  
nezuva.

" Saka wava kuzviona watokura  
pamba panapa handiti ?"

" Handina kumboti ndakura  
mama kuchikoro ndinokuziva  
futi ndinoenda ndega. "

" Hezvo ko wakabiwa nhaiwe  
Maria ?"

" Ndochengetwa na Mwari  
mumwechete anokuchengetai  
mama . Can I go now?"

" You can go handiti  
hauteerere ?"kakabva kabuda  
Mai vacho vakatevera  
kumashure . Kaifamba  
kega ,Cee akanga atoenda  
kudhara kuchikoro. Kakasvika  
pa chikoro kakatanga kuseka .

" Nhaiwe Maria urikusei wega  
ipapo?"

" Madam mamuka sei ? Ndi  
mama vanga vachinditevera  
manje ndavatiza ini ah. "

"Saka unoda kuuya wega ?"

" Eh ndava munhu mukuru  
grade one musaita yekutamba

nayo. " Vakaseka madam  
vacho. Mashoko akanga  
achibuda mukanwa memwana  
uyu aiita seemunhu mukuru.  
Vakapinda mu class ,vasati  
vatanga kudzidza vakabva  
vati ....

" Ndiani anoda  
kutinamatirawo ?" Kakasimuka  
Maria Kane huchenjeri.



" My name is Maria I'm going to pray. Baba muzita rajesu ,tine varoi pano. Vamwe vatakura nyama dzevanhu muma bag avo dzinova dzavachadya pa break. Ndinonamata Mwari kuti wese ane nyama yemunhu mu bag make adzipwe nayo pa break . Ndinonamata zvakare kuti mamwe mazidofo dofo ane

hudofo dofo ange achigona  
nekuti vamwe makavapa njere  
dzakatorwa nanambuya vavo  
vasina kukwana. Kubva nhasi  
Mwari vanhu ivavo ngavagone  
mu class " madam vacho  
vakaramba vakateerera vaisada  
kukata prayer yemwana uyu.  
Though vakanga vaine  
kunetseka kuti prayer hwai  
yakanga ichinamatwa

nemwana uyu. Vakamusiya  
achienda mberi .....

" Vanogara nevabereki  
vanovashungurudza mu class  
muno nhasi ndiri kunamata  
munamato inochinja zvinhu.  
Vanga vasingavade ngavatange  
kuvada kubva nhasi.  
Vanoshairwa school fees

ngaiwanike. Vana baba  
vasingade kubhadhara fees  
vachinwa doro sevanopenga  
ngavadzipwe nedoro racho  
vasazofa vakada kunwa futi.  
Vane vabereki vanorohwa  
kudzimba dzavo ndati kubva  
nhasi vava kuwirirana  
havacharwa pamberi pedu vana.  
Komborerai madam vangu  
vawane murume akanaka  
anogona kuvachengeta ane

mari nemota ane Imba  
yakanaka asinganetse amen . "  
Kakabva kagara pasi zvako.  
Teacher vakashaya  
remuromo ,vakaramba  
vakayeva mwana uyu  
vachizama kunzwisisa mashoko  
ake akanga achitaura zvakanga  
zvichibva Pai.

" Madam ,may I go to the toilet .

" Akadaro Maria

.

" Enda Maria. " Kakabuda  
kachimhanya kachisiya bag.

Mumwe mwana akasara  
akavhura bag raMaria akatora  
pencil yake.

"Maria kakadzoka kachijamba  
Jamba zvako.

" Watodzoka Maria ?"

" Ehe ñdadzoka ndanga  
ndanotarisa kuti hapana awira  
mutoilet here. Vamwe

vakaonda vanokwana mutoilet.

" Vakaseka madam vaya.

Vakatanga kudzidzisa asi

vakanga vaine mubvunzo

nezvese zvaitaurwa nemwana

iyeye. Akauya shamwari ya

madam Muderedzwa .....

" Zvirisei ? Ndipoo ka

machoko ?" Vakabva vatora

vakavapa .



" Shaa mwana Ari mu class  
mangu akundityisa . "

Vakatsanangura zvakanga  
zvaitika .

" Mhhh maybe ane chipo  
chainacho. "

" Ehe I think so too Rega  
tigoona zvaataura kuti  
zvinoitika here ndipo  
patichatanga kutya ipapo . "

" Hahaha ok Rega zviitike tione  
kuti unotiza chikoro here . Rega  
ndiende ku class shamwari  
ndinodzidzisa. " Vakabva  
vaenda ku class kwavo . Madam

vachidzoka mu class vakawana  
Maria achinetsa nekamwe  
kakomana .

" What's going on here ? Maria  
chii noise ndeyei ?"

" Madam ndi Proud atora penzil  
yangu abva aiviga mubrugwa  
make manje ini ndiri kuda  
kupinza ruoko rwangu nditore  
pencil yangu. "

" Madam anonyepa handina  
kumboba pencil Maria auya  
asina pencil nhasi. "

" Ndauya nayo ,ndiwe watora  
pandaenda kutoilet . "

" Maria wamuona achitora  
here ?"

" Handina but ndiye atora . "

" Bvunzai vanhu madam  
handina kumbotora ini. "

" Ok fine madam musechei  
makaona asina pencil yangu  
mobva mamurova. Kana  
ainayo ndiye mbavha. "  
Madam vakadana vese .

" Madam handina kumboba ini.  
"

" Uri mbavha Proud . "

" Handisi mbavha . "

" Hey hey chinyararai ti search  
handiti ka . " Vakabva vasecha

mwana uya vakawana anayo  
pencil mubhrugwa make  
yakanga yakanyorwa kuti  
Maria .

" Oh madam mamuona ndiye  
anga aba pencil yangu iyeye. "



"Proud hatidi mwana anobva handiti ka. Ndoda kukurovera kuba ikoko . " Vakabva vatora kashamu vakamurova achibva anogara pasi achichema .

" Ndichakubata Maria . "

" Unondiitei seunoroya ?"

" Mxm . "

" Maria huya ugare apa  
makutoita noise ipapo. "

Akabva agara pakanga anzi  
agare na teacher . Akatanga  
kuteerera zvakanga  
zvichidzidziswa na teacher  
achinyora . Break rakasvika  
akaenda ku break . Akamhanya  
kunotsvaka brother yake

yakanga ichitamba bhora  
neshamwari dzacho.

" Cee ! Cee! Ndakusuwa  
mukoma ."

" Shamwari enda unotamba  
uko tiri kuda kutamba bhora  
panapa. " Akadaro Cee

akaramba achitamba. Maria  
kakanga kasina shamwari  
kakabva kagara zvako kava  
kuona vaitamba achidya  
chikafu chake . Kamwe  
kamwana kakanga kakudya  
chikafu chako kakabva  
kadzipwa .....

End of chapter 8

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 9

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...CHINOUNYE

Madam Muderedzwa vakati  
vachibva ku break ndipo  
pavakaona vanhu vakaungana .  
Vana vechikoro vakanga  
vachidzingwa nematicha  
vachibva vaenda kuti vanoona  
zvakanga zvichiitika. Vakaona  
mwana akabata pahuro .

" Chii chaitika ?" Vakabvunza.

" Ah hanzi anga achidya sadza  
nechimukuyu chine dovi abva  
angodzipwa. "



" Mhhh Maria arikupi ?  
Mamboona Maria?"

" Maria ndiani ?"

" Kamwana kandodzidzisa  
ndiko kanamata kachiti vane  
nyama dzevanhu vadzipwe. "

" Hatina kumuona mutsvakei  
mwana iyeye tinzwe anga  
achiedza kureva kuti chii  
paanata munamato wakadaro.

" Maticha akatanga kumhanya  
mhanya kutsvaka Maria  
vasingamuone. Vakaenda kune  
brother yake vakanobvunza .

" Maria arikupi?"

" Anga aripano manje manje ,  
Japheth wamboona Maria  
here ?"

" Handina kumbomuona anga  
Ari pano manje manje. "  
Vakatenderera kwese Kuma  
Gumtree vachimutsvaka.  
Vapererwa vakadzokera kwaiva  
nemwana wekudzipwa Kuya  
ainga achiri kungopindura

maziso . Head vakanga  
vatotuma munhu kuti anodana  
Mai vemwana uyu. Maria  
kakazoonekwa kachijamba  
Jamba zvako kachibva kutoilet .  
Madam vako vakamhanya  
vachinokatambira kasati  
kashaika futi.

" Uri kubva kupi Maria?"

" Kutoilet ndanga ndabatwa  
nemudumbu. "

" Mudumbu manje wapukuta  
nei ?"

" Nechipepa changa  
chakanyorwa kuti Anorld ndoda  
kukurova pakuenda kumba

then I said to myself this is  
bullshit let me use this to wipe  
my shit. " Madam vaya  
vakaramba vakanyarara  
vakamutarisa. Mamwe maticha  
akanga otouyawo paari.

" Maria pane mwana adzipwa  
achidya pa break iwewe ndiwe  
wanamata kuti arikudya what

what adzipwe wanga  
uchirevei ?"

" Hahahaha ,madam chokwadi  
here ? Ndainzwa kunhuwa  
nyama yemunhu mu class  
ndakati rega ndinyarare  
semunhu wechikuru ah mudiki  
mu class."

" Saka oita sei nekuti akutofa ?"

" Haambofa uyo asi nyama  
haachadya futi koz inodzipa.  
Madam ndakugona kunyora  
Zita rangu pakati Mariah oh  
Mirai muone ndinyore apa ."  
Akabva atanga kunyora Zita ra  
madam vake.



"Lyna."

"Unonzi aniko iwewe?"

"Maria."

" Saka pawanyora ndipo pakati  
Mariah?"

" Ehe Ma.ri.a. " Apa pabuda.

" Enda ku class ."

.

" Muderedzwa mwana Ari right  
right here uyu ?"

" Handizive she's only 4 years  
old handizive kuti chii chiri  
paari. Akuti akunyora Zita rake  
achinyora rangu. "

" Mhh handichamunzwisisa  
zvangu kuti vabereki vake vane  
zvavanoziva here pamusoro  
pemwana uyu ?"

" Vanofanira ndichavadana.  
Rega nditsvake Cee ndimuudze  
auye nevabereki mangwana ."

" Yha koz tingagara tiri mu fear  
chete. " Vakaenda kwaiva  
nemwana maziso aingopindura.  
Vakanosvika amai vacho  
vachifambisa.

" Chii chaitika ?"

" Amai mwana atakurei  
kuchikoro ?"

" Sadza nenyama. "

" Hatichada vana vanouya  
nenyama pano pachikoro ,oh  
mwana adzipwa pa break haasi  
kana kumuka. Ipapa nyama

yacho haisi kuda kubva  
tambomupa mvura akutoda  
chipatara chaicho . " Vakabata  
mwana wavo kwava  
kumupressa pressa zvakaramba  
kushanda. Vakambodzvanya  
dumbu hazvina kushanda.  
Vakamudzvanya huro akanga  
ava kutofema last breathe yake  
ndipo pakabva pasvika Maria  
kachimhanya.

" Momuuraya musiyei ."

" Kaiko aka Kari kutaura zvisina  
basa ? Mwana wangu akufa  
ndipo pakanosvika kachitaura  
zvisina musoro. "



" Mudzvanyeika afe momuisa  
mu dovi futi. Atleast nyama  
yake Haina wainodzipa ichiri  
nhete pane yamuri kumuti  
atakure kuchikoro. "

Vakapererwa nemashoko  
ekamwana kadiki. Ma ticha ese  
kana kumutsiura vakanga  
vangomutarisa  
vakanyarara .Mai vaya vakabva  
vapusa zvino vangotarisa

mwana wavo. Ziso ravakanga  
vachipa Maria raidya munhu .

" Dai Mwari vanzwa tsitsi  
nezvandoona. " Akadaro zvake  
Maria.

" Nhai amai inyama yei yadya  
mwana ?" Vakabvunza  
headmaster

" Yehwai. "

" Makanyepa haapore. "  
Akadaro Maria achitoseka  
zvake.

" Ah handizive ini  
ndakaipiwawo kumaraini  
inenge yemombe. "

" Makawedzera kunyepa  
haapore. " Akadaro Maria. .

" Inenge yemunhu handina  
kuziva akadya nyama yemunhu.  
"

" Rambai muchinyepa  
haapore ." Vakatoona kuti  
Painga pava kunetsa . Ndipo  
pavakazoti "ah nyama yaadya  
yanga iri yemunhu asi handisi  
ndakamuuraya munhu wacho."  
Vapedza kutaura Maria akabva  
adzokera ku class. Mwana uya  
akasara achikosora achibva  
arutsa nyama yese yakanga

adya. Vanhu vakashamisika.  
Mwana akazoenda namai vake  
kumba asi mateacher akasara  
asina remuromo. Pachikoro  
pakanga pava nenyonga  
nyonga mwana akanga ava  
kunzi nemamwe maticha  
ngadzingwe chikoro.

" No ini kuona kwangu mwana  
ane chipo. Nekuti hapana

zvaita angonamata. " Vakadaro  
vamwe teacher.

" Kwete mwana uyu aita zvese  
izvi achiziva. Kanoroya kaskana  
kaya ngakabve pachikoro. Mai  
vaya havana mhosva  
vazongotaura zvavasina kuita  
nekuda kuti mwana wavo ave  
right. "

" Hapana munofunga mwana  
uya angaita chii iyeye? Amai  
vaya vanga vachiziva zviri  
pamwana wavo. " Vanhu  
vakatanga kukakavadzana. Cee  
akadanwa akanzi auye  
nevabereki vake mangwana.

" Chii chinoitika pahanzvadzi  
yako ?" Vakabvunza Cee .



" Anorapa ndozvandoziva. "

" Kurapa as n'anga?"

" Handizive. "

" Ok uuye nevabereki  
mangwana. " Vakadaro madam  
Muderedzwa. Akaenda  
vakaudza Maria kuti auye  
nevabereki vake mangwana.

." Ehoi vachauya zvavo vagara  
vanofarira kundiperekedza  
kuchikoro. " .

" Ok. " Vakachaisa ndokuenda kumba. Maria kaifamba kega kachifambisa. Kakasvika kumba mama vacho vachibika chikafu chemaskati.

" Ehe tadzidza takapedza but mama nemiwo mungabva manditevera ndakuonai zvangu ayas ."

" Haumuorese vanhu vakuru  
unongosvika nekutaura zvisina  
basa wakakwana here ?"

" Maswera sei mama hanzi  
muuye kuchikoro mangwana  
handizive ndaita sei. " Mai  
vacho vakabva vangoziva  
zvavakanga vadanirwa  
nematicha. Vakangopera  
power Vega. Munamato wavo

wakanga uri wekuti asadzingwa  
chikoro.

.

.

.

" Mama nhasi Maria wemu  
class medu anamata kuti  
vanonws hwawa vese  
vachadzipwa nahwo nhasi. "

Akanga Ari Pat akanga  
achidzidza na Maria .

" Hoo chinja uniform  
ndigoisona. " akabvisa uniform  
yake kwava kupa vake . Baba  
vake vakadzoka kubhawa  
vakabata chigubhu Chavo  
chemasese .

" Iwe Mai Tinashe wakatogara  
zvako ipapo kuti zete sadza

rangu wabika here ?" Vakanga  
vatanga kunetsa baba vaya .

" Ndanga ndaisa mvura  
pamoto."

" Pandinopedza kunwa doro  
rangu ndiri kuda sadza rangu  
nhasi ndinokumamisa

wakajaidzwa fani nambuya  
vako vaimama vakakubereka . "  
Vakatanga kutukirira zvinyadzi  
baba vaya vakanga  
vadingasarure zvekutaura kana  
vabata kutaura . Vakataura Mai  
vakanga voyerera misodzi .  
Doro ravo rakanga rasara  
Shoma . Nguva nenguva Mai  
ava vaigara vachirohwa kana  
murume akadhakwa . Baba va  
Tinashe pavakada kuti vanoisa



mukanwa doro rakabva raenda  
nepasipo pakumedza  
rakanogara pahuro. Vakabata  
huro vakuira sevachafa doro  
raunganapo . Mai va Tinashe  
vakanga vari mubishi kubika.  
Izvi zvakavabata vagere  
panze ,pat kakanga kanotamba .  
Kana sound havana kuburitsa  
yainzwika . Mai Tinashe  
vakabika vakapedza baba va  
Tinashe vakadzipwa chete .

Pavakapedza kupakura ndipo  
pavakabva varutsa hwahwa  
wese hwavakanga vanwa.  
Vakazopinda mumba misodzi iri  
mumatama .

" Ndapotsa ndafa panze apo  
handichada kuona hwawa futi  
pamberi pangu . " Vakadaro  
Kuna Mai Tinashe vakaramba  
vakanyarara zvavo. Ndokupera

kwakaita kunwa doro Kwa baba  
ava .

End of chapter 9

Sponsor our bk kuti rienderere  
mberi munyori unodawo data  
ne energy drink.

Or kutenga mabk akapera  
kudhara data risazova a  
challenge.

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 10

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

Vabereki va Maria  
vakafumoenda kuchikoro  
kwavakanga vadanwa.  
Vakasvika head vagere na  
deputy na teacher va Maria.  
Vakagogodza kwava kupinda  
mu office muya .  
Vakakwazisana vachigara pasi.

" Ndimi vabereki va Maria tisu  
takudanai pano. Chatinoda  
kuziva kuti munoziva here zviri  
pamwana wenyu?" Mai va Cee  
vakabva vatarisa baba vacho.

" Hongu mukuru wechikoro.  
Mwana wangu ano sense  
danger saka nguva zhinji  
anoyamura vanhu vanenge

vasangana nematambudziko  
akaita sekuroiwa ."

" Munoreva here kuti  
muporofita?" Vakabvunza  
headmaster.

" Kwete ,zvekuti kumubvunza  
kuti chii chichaitika mangwana



haazive. Asi anogona kuti kana  
pane arohwa nezvinhu kana  
kuti arikuroiwa anogona  
kuzviona. "

" Hoo saka zvirinani. " Vakadaro  
deputy vaya.

" Asi kana muchiti haaporofite  
moreva kuti chii nekuti arikunzi  
anamata ku class akati atakura  
nyama yemunhu ngavadzipwe  
nayo. Ende zveshuwa pane  
mwana akadzipwa nayo. "

" Kureva kuti mwana uyu  
akanga atori nedambudziko  
rakanga akatarisana naro.  
Kudzipwa ndiko kutofumuka

kwezvinhu zvacho. Chokwadi  
chaicho mudzidzisi vana  
varikushandiswa mudzimba  
umu vasingade. Ndipo  
pamunozoonamwe vana  
vamunenge munavo pano vari  
ma dofo chero makadzidzisa  
zvinengei asinganzwe . Inhau  
yekushandiswa iyoyo .Vamwe  
vana misikanzwa chaiyo  
yavanenge vainayo hakusi kuda

kwavo asi ndiyo nhau yakare  
iyoyo."

" Ini ndinoona zvangu sekuti  
mwana uyu achaita  
dambudziko pano pachikoro  
zvangu hameno Head  
murikupaona sei ?" Vakadaro  
deputy.

" Handione dambudziko kana  
achibatsira vamwe vake Ini ."

" Yah Maria haana dambudziko.  
Even mu class mwana  
anoteerera zvakare ari  
intelligent. Saka atleast tava  
kuziva kuti ane chipo chiri paari  
chekuporera harina chekutya  
pakaitika something. "

" Yha ndinobvumirana nemi  
madam ." Vakadaro  
vamuderedzwa. Vakazooneka  
vodzokera kumba vabereki va  
Maria. Iye Maria aiva mu class  
achi drawer zvake tudhori.  
Vakapfuura vachimuona ....

" Mama and my favorite person.  
"

" Wakadzidziswa nani  
chirungu ?"

" Na Cee plus ndakauya  
kuzodzidza . Mamukaseiko nhai  
vabereki vangu ?"

" Tamuka zvedu tava kuenda  
isu tavaona vadzidzisi vako. "

" Ok akuda ndibve pano ndiye  
achabva. Ndodzoka kumba  
mama munenge mabika chii  
pandodzoka ndenge ndane  
nzara yekuita dead ."



" Iwe watakura chikafu ?"

" Chishoma ."

" Maria !"

" Chishoma ok ndokuonai  
ndauya kumba. " Vakabva  
vaenda zvavo vachiseka.

" Mai Cee wakazosiya mapiritsi  
here ini zvekuramba ndichi  
dealer na Maria chembere  
yakadaro handichada.  
Ndakuda umwe mwana. "

" Eh ndakasiya baba Cee . "

" Good haa aka kamunhu dai  
kuine mapiritsi ekukudza  
munhu ndaikakudza zvangu  
kagare kava kahombe. "  
Vakaseka .

" Nekwanoorwa akakura  
akadai hameno chokwadi. Mhh  
zvakaoma chokwadi. "  
Vakaseka vachinosvika pa  
garden pavo. Chikoro chakanga

chiri pedyo ne garden .

Vakatanha muriwo Mai Cee  
vachibva kumba vachisiya baba  
vacho vachimboita tumabasa  
twemu garden. Vakasvika  
vakatanga kuwacha wacha  
nekubika. Ndiwo mabasa  
avakanga vanzi vaite  
nemurume wavo ekuchengeta  
vana nemurume zvimwe  
vasiyane nazvo.

Varipakuwacha vatete vavo

hanzvadzi yababa yakabva  
yasvika ..

" Titambirei tete ...".

" Unotambireiko Prudence inga  
wakora chaizvo. "

" Hahaha tete munhu haanzi  
akora anonzi asimba . Chakora  
ndicho chinodyiwa nyama. "

" Ah kupotsa kwemuromo  
kubva eh wasimba fani uri  
kuchengetwa ka ?"

" Yha arikuzama. "

" Kutoita magaro ese awa asi  
haupinde mumunda Kani ?"

" Ndopinda zvangu. "

" Yowe ko iro zamu ramira  
kudai ukati wakamboyamwisa  
asi wava neimwe nhumbu ?"

" Handisati ndaziva tete vakadii  
vamwe kwamabva ?"

" Vamwe vatsvene zvavo  
zvakaoma ndangoti Rega  
ndimhanye ndinoona mwana



wehanzvadzi yangu angoti zii  
kudai zvichida ane  
zvinomunetsa. Izvo  
wakatogarika zvako so ."

" Ndiko kwazvava here ?" .

" Ah tingati chii nekuti  
haushanye kana kufona kuti  
tete makadii hayo. Ipapa  
ndatozoita zvekuti Rega  
ndimhanye. Nyambisirwa  
watokora so. " Conversation ya  
tete yakanga yava kubhowa  
Mai Cee.

" Rega ndikupakurirei sadza  
tete ndanga ndabika

vekuchikoro vanosvika manje  
manje. "

.

" Aizve vana vako  
vavakutoenda kuchikoro ?"

" Ehe vakutoenda "

" Waona zvandiri  
kutaura ,unorova mwana  
wehanzvadzi pamwe kudada  
nekuti wakawana murume  
anochengeta. "

" Kana tete mapiritsi awa inga  
ndinongodyawo sadza  
nemuriwo handitombodya  
rakawanda futi. "

" Haiwawo nhema idzi ? Asi  
nyange uchidya zvako sadza  
nemuriwo asika uri kudya une  
mafuta. Isu mafuta tichamaziva  
here ?" Maria kakabva kasvika  
kachimhanya.

" Makadii Henyu ,maswera sei  
Mai Cee ?" Akabva aseka .

" Maria kwana haw. Ndaswera  
zvangu chienda unobvisa  
uniform. "

" Mama dai muri kumboziva  
ndauya ndichimhanya sei  
ndizodya chikafu . "

" Ko ana Cee wasiya vasati  
vabuda ?"

" Ehe ndasiya vasati vanobuda  
na 4. Ko ava ndevapi ?"  
Akadaro zvake achibvisa  
uniform mu kitchen.

" Ndi tete vangu ."

" Hoo hooooooooo. "

" Maria uniform inobvisirwa mu  
kitchen here ?" Akabva anonga  
uniform ne bhutsu dzake  
akamhanya ku room kwavo  
akanotora hembe



" Wakamujaidza mwana uyu  
anotaura newe seari kutaura  
neshamwari yake. Haagone  
kuti mama here anokudana  
nezita remumwe mwana ?"

Akabva apinda Maria akabatira  
hembe mumaoko akatanga  
kupfeka.

" Ko wadii kungopfekera  
ikoko?"

" Nekuti pane zvandiri kuda  
kubvunza zvangu . "

" Kuti chii ?"

" Sadza rangu ndiri kudya  
ndega handiti ?"

" Wakambodya nani ?"

" Ndiri kuona zvangu  
takawanda mumba muno. "

.

" Ukwane Maria wanzwa  
ndihwo hunhu hwandisingade  
ihwowo. "

" Sorry mama asi ndiri kutaura  
chokwadi. We are six vamwe  
three ndanani?" Tete vakabva  
vamutarisa vakavhura ziso .

" Ndanyarara zvangu dad  
vanodzoka vane nzara make  
sure zvidhoma zviri mumba  
muno hazvidye. Chimwe ndiri  
kuchiuraya. " Akabva abuda  
panze nesadza rake.

" Asi mwana wako  
anooneswa ?" Akabvunza tete.

" Achioneswa kupi ndizvo  
zvanoita. Anenge ane  
mamhepo chaiwo  
ndichavaudza baba vake ava  
kutoenderera. "

" Mwana anoda kupetwa  
shuwa. "Vakaenda mberi

nekudya chikafu Chavo.  
Varipakati pekudya  
vakangovhura maziso  
ndokusimuka.

" Chii nhai tete ?"

" Hee!"

" Chii chaitika ?"

" Mwana wangu ,mwana  
wangu Kani mwana wangu  
yoweeeeeeee. " Vakanga vava  
kutoridza mhere. ...



" Tete raini rese rinouya  
richimhanya ka tichiti zvimwe  
pane ashaye regai kudaro. "  
Maria akatanga kuseka zvake.  
Akaoma mbabvu. Kakaseka  
kamwana kevanhu.

" Maria chii chaitika ?"

" Hapana chamboitika pane  
kangu kanga kachida kudya  
mundiro mangu ndobva  
ndakatswanya chete. Kauya  
kamwe ndakakapwanya  
kakauya kamwe  
ndakakapwanya twapera. Sadza  
riri kunamaka mama  
ranyatsoshinyira. Ndoda  
kuendesera dad sadza ravo ku  
garden ."

" Okay hautye kuenda wega ?"

" Handitye. " .

" Ita homework dad vati  
vanokasika kuuya nhasi. "

" Ok ndavasuwu zvangu. "

Akadaro achibva asimuka  
akatanga kusuka plate yake  
zvasati amboita .

" Une hutsinye Prudence  
ndakubvunza kuti mwana wako  
anoporofita here wakati  
haaporofite now vana vangu  
vashaya ndinobatana nei?"

" Vana venyu vapi ? Aporofita  
papi handisi kunzwisisa ?"

Vakanyepera kuzungaira havo  
vaiziva zvakanga zvichitaurwa  
namai ava nezvakanga  
zvambotaurwa na Maria. Tete  
vakanga vatsamwa vakabva  
vatooneka vakaenda. Maria  
akasara achiseka zvake  
seanopenga .

.end of chapter 10

Buy ma bks akapera at \$2 bank  
rate equivalent.

Bk remahara riwane kuenda  
mberi .

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 11

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*



SPONSORED BY ...Mugadu

Pakaenda tete va mai  
Cee ,vakasara vaine kutya  
nekuita Kwa tete vavo . Vainga

vangomira vakatarisa Maria  
akabva aita seakanga  
achinamata zvake .

" Maria ! Maria ."

" Mhaa mama."

" Chii chaitika apa ?"

" Hapana chaitika chaitika  
kupi ?"

" Ok ngatisiyane nazvo . "  
Vakabva vanyarara zvavo .

" Mama nemiwo muchidzidza  
kunamata ."

" Handinamate here ?"

" Handireve call back ."

" Call back ndochii ichocho ?  
Undikwanire . "

" Call back yekungoisa  
chipeyaniso ."

" Saka uri kuti ndiwo  
manamatiro andinoita here ?"

" Handina kudaro , Mwari haadi  
vanhu vanobhipa ."

"Unozivei nezvema phone ?"

" Hapana . " Kakabva kabuda  
kachimhanya kunotamba  
mahumbwe zvako kamwana

kevanhu. Baba va Cee vari  
munzira kubva ku garden  
vakasangana namai mhizha.

" Masweraseiko matemai ?".

" Taswera amai kana  
maswerawo kwakadiiko  
kumba ?"

" Mhhh hazvina kumira mushe  
mufunge kungorara tichirota  
tichimhanyiswa obva  
watoshaya kuti zviri kufamba  
seiko chokwadi . "

" Hadzisi hope dzekuneta here  
mazuvano neminda iyi ,oti  
wabva ku garden oenda

kumunda haa hope dzacho  
zvine nharo mufunge . "

" Haa ini ndinofunga kuti  
kutoshandiswa chaiko ,ko  
ndakanzwa kuti Maria Ari kuita  
zvinorova haakwanise  
kundibatsira wo here chokwadi  
muraini muno hamuna  
chakanaka chaunoita  
chakabuda. "



" Mhh izvo handizive kuti  
anobatsira here neni handisati  
ndanyatsomunzwisisa ."

" Ah musadaro imi mungabva  
marambira mwana here  
tinenge tine matambudziko  
chaizvo mudzimba umu. Zvino

makada kubatsirwa iyemi mega  
vamwe tisina vabatsiri  
zvingabuda here ? Mwana  
akatumwa na Mwari regai  
ashande kutiyamura tese . "

" Mai Mhizha kumba  
munokuziva endai Kuna Maria  
anogona kukubatsirai kana kuri  
kuti anobatsira. Handisi  
kumurambira ini ,ndoramba

ndakati chii nekuti ini baba  
wake chaiye handisati  
ndamunzwisisa mwana uyu."

" Rega ndinozvionera ndega  
musati masvika makati  
asandibatsira. "

" Zvakanaka. "

Vakadungamidzana voenda  
kumba . Vakasvika pamba  
kasikana kakanga kachibika  
zvako mahumbwe .

"Dad maswera sei ? Ndapedza  
kubika . " Vakabva vaseka baba  
vacho .

" Mabikeiko nhai atete  
chipakurai tidye . " Akaseka  
achiuya nemadhaga  
muchivharo .

" Oyi dad I rice . "

" Mazvita henyu, Maria amai  
mhizha vauya kuzokuona . "

" Handisi kurwara ini . "

" Hazvina kumbonzi uri kurwara  
Maria . Vanoda kubatsirwa . "

" Kubatsirwa nei ?"

" Vabvunze ko amai vako  
vaenda kupi ?"

" Vachambozama kuchena  
chena nekugeza . "

" Okay." Vakabva vapinda  
mumba Maria akasara namai  
Mhizha .

" Nhaiwe Maria ko  
haungandibatsirawo varoi  
varikundinetsa . "

" Moda ndinodzinga varoi ?"



" Ndoda uite vasandinetsa  
zvakare . "

" Don't worry makasvika kumba  
kwenyu monamata . Momuka  
futi ka 4 husiku muchinamata  
handiti munoziva varoi  
vanofamba husiku ka ? Saka

zamai kumuka pakati pehusiku  
muchinanata . "

" Ko hausi kundinamatira ?"

" Dzenyu inungo dzekunamata  
here ? Kana mune nungo  
dzekunamata hameno zvenyu  
vanoramba vachinetsa varoi

vacho vamuri kuti vanetsa  
kumba kwenyu."

" Saka uri kuti ndine nungo  
here mwana iwewe watadza  
kungondibatsira chete ?"Maria  
kakabva katomhanya zvako  
kachinotora chidhori.  
Vakaramba vakamira  
vachishamisika nezvakanga  
zvaitwa nemwana uyu.

Vaifunga vachanzi garai pasi  
ndikunamatirei asi hazvina  
kuita sekudaro. Maria akaenda  
mberi nekutamba mahumbwe  
ake ari ega. Mai vaya  
vakaguma voenda kumba  
kwavo vapererwa.

" Murikubvepiko Mai Mhizha  
makaiisa muromo mumhino

kudaro ?" Vakabvunza mbuya  
Susan.

" Ah ndiri kubva Kwa baba  
Cresta uko zvakaoma chokwadi.  
Iye mwana wavo wavanoti  
anoshandira uya anovhaira  
chokwadi. "

" Ko aita sei ?"

" Imagine shuwa munhu  
kuramba kundishandira  
kuvhaira nesimba rakapiwa  
namwari kuti abatsire isusu. "

Vakaenda mberi vachitaura  
vainga vakatsamwa kuti  
vakanga vasina kunamatirwa na  
Maria.

Mazuva akanga  
achifamba ,Maria aienda  
kuchikoro samazuva ese.  
Akanga asingade  
zvekuperekedzwa. Mai vake  
samazuva ese vaiti vakapedza  
kugadzirira kuti aende  
kuchikoro vaitevera kumashure.  
Mumwe musu akabva amira  
zvake vachibva vamirawo.

Akadzoka kumashure achibva  
ati kunamai vake...

" Mama ndakakuudzai  
musazvinetsa nekunditevera.  
Ndine vandinofamba navo  
vanondichengetedza kudarika  
imi. Saka musazvinetsa amai  
vangu. "



" Maria !"

" Musandipikisa. " Vakasara  
vakamira achifamba kuenda  
kuchikoro. Kana Simba  
rekutevera vakabva varishaya.  
Akasvika pachikoro  
ndokunanga Kuma Gumtree  
achibva anogara zvake ikoko  
akamirira nguva dzikwane.

Akanzwa zvaakanzwa achibva  
afamba achienda ikoko .

Akaona Ari mateacher maviri  
epachikoro Chavo akanga aine  
zvaiita musango .

" Iwe mwana iwe uri kuitei  
musango muno uri wega ?"

" Handisi ndega  
ndingatobvunza kuti muri kuitei  
muno muma gum vana  
vakamirira kudzidza ?"

" Haubvunze zvisina basa  
ndokurova. "

" Anongondirova chete  
achanoudza mukadzi wake  
kana murume wake zvaanga  
achiita. " Akadaro achitoseka  
zvake. Teacher vaya vakabva  
vagadzirisa trouse vachivhara  
zipi . Madam vakadzikisa skirt  
vachipfeka pant.  
Vakagwazvura shamhu  
yemugamu kwava kurova Maria  
akachema achimhanya.

Akaasangana na Cee  
achichema .

" Maria ! Uri kuchemei ndiani  
akurova ndinopedzerana  
naye ?"

" Anopedzerana na Mwari Mira  
uone. Achataura pamberi

pevanhu ega kuti ndiye  
andirova. " Akadaro  
achipukuta misodzi yake.  
Mwana uyu Simba rake rakanga  
riri pamuromo kunyanya.  
Chaitaura chaitika. Akafamba  
achienda Kuma class. Bhera  
rakabva rarira rekuenda ku  
assembly akaenda pamwe  
nevamwe . Maticha ekusango  
Aya akauya pa assembly. Vana  
vakaimba national anthem

vapedza pakaitwa na  
announcement. Panguva  
yakareyo vakabva vatanga  
kutaura teacher vekumurova  
vachiti vakanga vaine mamwe  
ma announcement.

" Listen everyone ,inini na  
madam Chinyoka tinodanana.  
Tiri kutobva kunokwirana

kusango uko ende vanonaka  
amai ava. I love you Mai  
Chinyoka. Pane kamwana  
kanga kachida kutikanganisa  
ndakarova zvekuti kumagamu  
uko. Handiti ndizvo here  
Mercy ?"

" Hongu ndizvo ,I love you too  
Banda. " Akadaro achimu hug  
pamberi pevanhu. Headmaster



vakanzwa kunyara kukuru.

Maticha ese akanga angotarisa  
pasi. Vana vechikoro

vakaseka ,vachinonyarara

Banda akanga abengenuka.

Aiita kunge akanga abatwa

nemweya wakazongoenda

wega. Akaringa ringa achitarisa

vanhu nyadzi zvadzakanga

dzava kumuita. Mukadzi wa

Banda akanga aripo. Ainga

apererwa nemashoko ekutaura .  
Head vakangoti...

" In my office now. " Vachibva  
vaenda ku office kwavo.

Vakatevera vaviri vakarebesa  
muswe . Head vakapopota kuti  
kana vanhu vachiita chihure  
Chavo waitire kure kwete  
kuzotaridzira mberi kwevana

vechikoro. Vakanzwa  
hasha ,Mai Banda ndivo  
vakanga vasingade kunzwa  
kana rimwe raibuda muromo  
memurume Wavo. Vainga  
vagara mu class yavakanga  
vachidzidzisira. Maria kakabva  
pa assembly kachibva kaenda  
ku class yamai Banda.

" Madam ndatumwa  
machoko ."

" Watumwa nani ?"

" Madam don't worry kubva  
nhasi vachanga vari gonzo  
nachin'ai vachavengana zvekuti .  
"

" Ani ?" Akabva atanga kuseka .

" Madam munomboziva kuti  
inini kana ndakanamata chaizvo  
munhu anokuvengai ndiye  
anenge ava pamberi  
kukubatsirai ? Anoita zvisina  
basa anoita kwaye. Don't  
worry murume wenyu achaita  
bho zvekuti muchamushaya

ndiye uya here . "Vana vaiita  
noise vachigara pasi.

" Bye bye madam ."

" Iwe ko machoko?"

" Vawana mamwe . " Akabva  
abuda achienda. Madam ava

vakanga vasingamuzive

Maria ,pakaitika nhau

dzemwana uya vakanga vasipo .

Three years later .....

End of chapter 11

Maziso ratova dambudziko  
hama wée dzimwe nguva  
ndizvo zvikonzero



Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 12

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY .....

Maria akanga achisuka ma  
plates ,Mai vake vaiva busy  
nekukorobha mumba.

Kamuninina kake kakauya  
kakadeura mvura yakanga  
achisukisa .

" Mama ! Mama muri kumuona  
mwana wenyu ka ini zvekurova  
munhu handidi zvangu.

Mudzidzisei kuita munhu kwaye

achiri mudiki so nekuti akakura  
akadai achakunetsai ndiri  
kukuudzai so. "

" Maria , muninina wako  
mwana mudiki indava uchida  
kutaurisa ?"

" Mwana mudiki ane three  
years akuziva zvanoita uyu  
manje ndomubamura akada  
kundijairira. "

" Three years dzipikowo  
dzaunotaura kwana . "

" Hoo itai zve favor ka zvenyu kudaro . " Kamuninina kake kakabva kaseka kachienda. Mai Cee vakazenge vaita mumwe mwana muskana akanga ane misikanzwa zvekuti. Cee akanga ava grade 7 Maria ava grade 4 . Miedzo yemuraini yakanga isina kupera zvayo asi Maria haana kurega kubatsira vakanga vari pachokwadi nekuda kubatsirwa.

Teacher Banda vakanga voda  
mukadzi wavo zvakapfuuridza  
mwero zvekuti aivaona aiti  
pane zvakaitika. Kana Ivo Mai  
Banda vakanga  
vachitoshamisikawo.

Nemukadzi uya vakanga  
vavengana zvekuita sevasina  
kumbodanana.

Madam Muderedzwa vakanga  
vakazoororwa nemukomana  
wavo akanga agere zvakanaka  
ndokuenda kunoshandira  
kudhorobha. Maria akachera  
imwe mvura pamugodhi  
akatanga kusuka ndiro dzake.  
Achipedza Erina akauya akadira  
madhaga ndiro dzakanga asuka.



" Mama muri kuona mwana  
wenyu adira madhaga ndiro  
dzandasuka ?"

" Regera dzakadaro Maria  
unofarira ku complain stereki  
hauone kuti mwana here uyu  
nhai ?"

" Hazvina kuipa muchati  
handina kutaura. And  
pamuchaona kuti  
makakanganisa mwana inenge  
yava too late. "

" Iwewe manje ndiwe wava  
kundiudza kuti ndirere mwana  
wangu sei ?"

" Handisi kukuudzirai asi ndiri kutaura zvichaitika mangwana. Arikukura uyu ndiri kukuudzai so. "

" Ita homework yako ." Maria akaenda pamabhuku ake akatanga kuita homework. Kakauya ka Erina nemvura kakaswodira pa book ra Maria.

" Cee! Cee!"

" Hee !" Akadaira achienda  
kwakanga Kuna Maria.

" Uri kuona zviri kuita Erina ?  
Uri kumuona adira mvura pa bk  
rangu ?"

" Erina ita sorry sisi Maria ?"  
Erina kakabva karamba  
kakanyarara zvako .

" Erina ndati ita sorry Kuna  
Maria ."

" Handidi. " Kakabva katiza  
ndiko kakanga kakangwara  
Samaria. Kakatizira Kuna Mai  
vake. Maria akasimuka ne  
book achienda naro Kuna Mai  
vake.

" Mama I need a new book  
handingambonyorera bhuku  
radirwa mvura nemwana  
wenyu. "

" Erina iwe usapota uchidaro  
mhaniwe ukwane wanzwa ka.  
Maria enda unotora rimwe  
book mu bedroom. "

" Maria usamujaidza Erina  
nyatsomurova nekuti ava  
kutoenderera sehembe iri  
kubvaruka. " Akadaro Cee .

" Iwe wairohwa nani ?"



" Ini mama mwana wenyu  
anoita kunge ndiye mwana pasi  
pano ndinonyatsomubamura  
akandijairira ndinomutsemura  
tutama itwotwo akaita straight .  
Uri kuzvinzwa Erina ? Jairira  
Maria futi uone zvandinokuita.  
"

" Ndiwe Maria une dambudziko  
haudi kutamba nemwana . "

" Anotambika naye here  
mwana wenyu wacho ?"

" Anotadza nei ? Wakadzoka  
kuchikoro uenge ungori pama  
book Ako haumbotambawo  
nemwana ndosaka achidaro

anenge achida attention yako.

"

" Ok fine mama ndichatamba  
naye kwacho ini zvekutamba  
nemunhu handizvigone ini. "

" Ungava munhu here kana  
wakada kutamba wega panyika  
pano ?"

" Ok fine ndichatamba  
naye ,kungoti ndava munhu  
mukuru Erina mwana mudiki  
ndotamba chii naye ?" Mai  
vacho vakabva vaseka.

" How old are you ?"

" I'm seven years old."

" Saka wakura pakuita sei ?"

" Ndava grade 4 ."

" Ndirege zvangu  
zvangu ,izvezvi ungadai uri  
grade 1 asi nekuda kwenharo  
dzako ndosaka wava grade 4  
saka usada kuonererwa.  
Nditorere huni panze apo. "  
Akanotora huni.

" Cee mhanya  
unonditengerawo flour Kuma  
shops ukasike kudzoka ."

" Mira ndikuperekedze big  
brother. " Vakabuda na Cee  
vakanga vachiwirirana zvekuti.  
Vakaenda Kuma shops  
vakanotenga flour.

" Maria usadheererwa na Erina  
Kane pamuromo. "

" Eish hameno shaa mama  
havadi naye mwana wavo  
manje ndodii ? Gore  
raachavanetsa vachaona kuti  
mhh vakamuregerera mwana  
wavo.



" Taura hako shaa mhhh  
hameno Rega zvakadaro ,ko  
uyo haasi mudhara Mainoti  
here uyo?"

" Upi ?"

" Uyo akuitei ipapo ? Ko chii  
chaakabata ichocho cheredhi

hona chinenge chishiri why ?"

Mudhara wacho akanga Ari  
nechemusango. Vakabva  
vanyahwaira vakavanda pa seri  
pegwenzi. Mudhara uya akanga  
achitaura mazita evanhu  
maskati machena achireverera  
pachinhu chake. Apedza ipapo  
akacheuka achibva  
asanganidzana na Maria.

" Imi vana imi murikuitei  
ipapo ?"

" Hapana. " Akadaro Cee .

" Ndinoda kunovaudza vabereki  
venyu kuti munoita basa  
rekuita zvakapusa hanzvadzi  
nehanzvadzi. " Akadaro

mudhara uya achibva afamba  
akaenda.

" Maria ko vakasvika vakataura  
zvisirizvo torohwa na Dad. "  
Akadaro Cee.

" Havambotaura nhema  
varikunotaura chokwadi ."

" Hatina kurara tese Maria  
handirare nehanzvadzi yangu  
handipenge. "

" Ataura zvekurarana ndiani ?  
Ndati vakasvika Kuna baba  
vachataura zvese zvavanga

vachiita musango. Sekutaura  
kwavanga vachaita kuvanhu  
futi kana dai vationa tichiita  
zvisina basa vachanotaura  
vachitaura chokwadi chavanga  
vachiita musango. " Akanga  
apedza zvake mwana  
wamatemai. Vakaenda kumba  
Cee akanga achitoseka zvake.  
Maria akanga Ari worried  
nemuninina wake . Asi chekuita  
akanga asina zvake. Vakasvika

mudhara wacho akanga adzoka.  
Vakawana baba vya  
vachisvikawo.

" Matemai! Baba wa Cee !"

" Eh masweraseiko murehwa ?"

" Ndaswera ndaona vana vako  
kusango uko kwandanga  
ndichireverera mazita evanhu  
vandiri kuda Kuja nyama gore  
rino. Unoziva Razaro anofanira  
kupenga chete gore rino  
ndigosara ndotora mukadzi  
wake ndomuita wangu. Uya  
anoshanda haana kufanana  
nemukadzi wangu asingade  
kushanda basa kuswera  
vakagara. Tarisa akatenga



mota manje manje ,gore rapera  
vakatenga ngoro akapenga  
ndotora zvese ."

" Saka muri kundiudza kuti  
zviite sei ?" Razaro wacho  
vakanga vachiwirirana na baba  
va Cee .

" Ndiri kungotaura zvangu ah  
sorry. " Vakabva vabengenuka  
vakatanga kunyara vachienda  
kumba kwavo. Vakasvika  
pamba vakatanga kutaura futi  
apa pakanga Paine vanhu.  
Vakanyara vapedza kutaura.  
And zvavakanga vataura  
vaizviziva. Kumba kwana  
Cee ,baba va Cee vakasara

vaine kutya nezvakanga zvaitwa  
na baba ava.

" Awa ndiwo ma mhupo chaiwo  
Mai Cee. Vaswera sei vana  
vangu ?"

" Vaswera zvakanaka gore  
tinoonerera chokwadi  
zvakanwanda zvinoitika muraini  
muno . Saka kuzouya kuzo  
confess panapa hanzii ?"

" Ah hameno zvavanenge vaiva  
ndofunga. Rega tibvunze  
madzimai. "

" Maria ! Maria !"

" Dad ."

" Masangana na Mainoti ?"

" Ehe akati arikuuya Kuno  
anoda kukuonai. Tatoti

hamuko kana anga achidei  
hameno. "

" Zvakaoma manje kana  
atotaura kudai zvafumuka  
zvinhu zvake . "

End of chapter 12

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 13

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...



Please take note bk rinenge  
rava kuwanika mu Theo's  
novels from chapter 14 nekuda  
kwema bundles. Mamwe ma  
grps rinozouya kana rapera  
thank you.

Few years later

Nguva haimire kufamba ,mhuri  
yamai Cee na baba Cee yakanga  
yatokura sezvo vakazoita  
vamwe vana vaviri mukomana  
nemuskana vachizonoita  
vashanu vese . Cee akapedza

form 4 yake ndokuenda kunoita  
A level ainga akapasa zvainwisa  
mvura. Baba vake  
vakashingaira kuti ange  
achienda ku varsity sevamwe  
vana. Kwainga kwasara Maria  
uyo akanga ava A level  
achinyora. Akanyora  
mwanasikana akabuda akapasa.

" Zvino nhaiwe Maria  
zvawapasa kudai mwanangu  
mari ndinoiwana kupiko yekuti  
uende ku university sevamwe  
vana iye Cee asati apedza ?"

" Maona baba Cee ndosaka  
ndakanga ndaramba kuti  
ajambire grade . Iyezvino zvava  
kutitemesa musoro zvekuenda

ku university umwe asati  
apedza . "

" Achimboendereiko nhai  
akomana ,iwe Maria dxikama  
uchaenda kana mukoma Cee  
vapedza. " Maria akakwenya  
mhino nekasiyanwa achibva  
anyemwerera ,zvake.

" Zvirinani ndichaenda kana Cee  
apedza iwe hautombofa  
wakatsika musiwo we  
university kana college zvayo . "

" Mama muri kumunzwa  
mwana wenyu ini Maria  
ndonyatsomurova ndosaka

akaonda ." Erina akanga  
akatora muviri wamai vake .

" Zwawakasimba wakawanei ?"

" Hai mhani Maria wava munhu  
mukuru indava uchida  
kupikisana nemwana ?"

" Mai Cee ndiri kukuona zvangu.  
Chii chaizvo uri kuona Erina  
ndiye Ari kutanga Maria asi uno  
favor Erina ndohunhu  
hwandisingade ihwohwo  
wanzwa ka. Vana  
ngavaenzaniswe uri ku create  
ruvengo pakati pevana. Erina  
haasi mwana uyu kuti  
vakasiyana ne four years  
dzishona. Zvakare uyu Erina



kana uchiti mwana ngaadzidze  
ku respect sisi vake kwete kuita  
seakanhongwa kunze  
kwemusha. " Erina akabva  
atsamwa akabuda panze.

" Eya takambozvireva zvedu  
kuti kune vamwe vanhu  
vachanetsa. " Akadaro Maria  
achiburitsa ma plates panze .  
Erina aiti husimbe nekutaurisa  
ndiko kwakanga kuri kubasa

kwake. Aisagona kugarisika  
zvakanaka nevamwe. Even  
vana aigara achirova zvake.

" Mwana wako kurebesa  
muswe wakatadza kuraira  
mwana uyu. "

" Ndakatadza pakuita sei baba  
Cee ndakangorera vana ivava  
zvakafanana . "

" Heya Rega tione kunowira  
tsvimbo nedohwe. Ini  
akangomitiswa munobva mese  
pano ndiri kutokuudza so. "

" Ko ini ndinopinda papi  
pamusikanzwa wemwana ?"

" Hakasi kekutanga  
ndichikunzwa zvangu  
uchimureverera mwana wako  
iyeye. Ndiri kutokuudza  
handina mwana musikana  
anomitiswa ochengetesa vana  
vake pano. "

" Erina achiri mwana mudiki  
zvekuti tingataura  
zvekumitiswa kwake panapa. "

" Zvandataura wazvinzwa  
uchati ndakaipa. Maria!  
Maria!"

" Dad !"

" Wanga uchitii nenhau  
yekuchikoro ?"

" Ndinoda baba kuenda  
kuchikoro. I know ndaka apply  
nzvimbo vanondipa chete. "

" Ko nhai Maria takambozana  
scholarship kuti ungashaya ?"

" Baba Moda ndinodzidza kunze  
kwenyika ? Haa kunze kwenyika  
hazvigone. "

" Even muno unodzidza asi  
unenge uchibhadharirwa ne  
scholarship. "

"Okay Rega ndimbozama ku  
apply zvangu koz mhh pakaipa  
Dad ndoda kupedza chikoro in  
time. "



" Uchine nguva but. "

" Ah eh nguva ndinayo zvangu  
but Dad...."

" Vamwe vako vari form 4  
izvezvi vamwe form 3

unoziva ?" Akabva aseka zvake  
Maria .

" You made me proud my girl.  
Unoziva uchiri mudiki  
uchichemera kuenda kuchikoro  
ndakangoti regai akadaro  
achadzokorora. Asi hauna  
kubvira wafoira. "

" Ndine anenge achindiudzira  
ma answers ndakanyarara  
zvangu. "

" Thank God wapedza kwasara  
ma form 1 ana Erina ava. "

" Akapedza ane luck . "

" Usataura uchidaro  
pamuninina wako. "

" Ko ndanyepa here dad ?  
Anyway Rega ndinyarare  
zvangu ndingazonzi ndine godo.

" Mai vake vakamupa ziso.

" Maria ,itawo zvee ndikutume  
Kuma shops uko ."

" Ok . " Maria ndiye mwana  
zvakare aitumika pavana  
vakanga vanavo. Akaenda  
Kuma shops zvake achifamba  
sechimhandara chakanga chava  
nemazamu nemagaro  
aionekera. Akaasangana  
nemumwe mukomana akanga

akachenawo zvekutaridza aibva  
kudhorobha.

" Ndeip ?" Akadaro mukomana  
uya achimhorosa Maria.

" Mhoru Prince. "

" What ! Zita rangu unorizivira kupi ?"

" Ndingatadza kuziva mwana wa feristus na Jacob ndoziva ani ?"

" Unovazivira kupi vabereki vangu vauri kudana nezita ?"

Maria akabva aita sekunge  
akanga abengenuka .

" Vabereki vani ?"

" Iwe muskana iwe uri kubva  
kutura Zita rangu ndisina  
kukuudza now. Handigare  
muno ndashanya ,watura



zvakare mazita evabereko  
vangu what's going on ?"

" Hoo inini?"

" Taura nyaya yako tinzwe  
handisi kuseka . "

" Sorry ndanga ndichirota . "

" Mxm ,ndiri kutsvaka Pana  
Maria ."

" Maria upi futi ?"

" Kajokoto . "

" Kuno handina wandinoziva  
akadaro . But I think munhu  
akuudza zvekwana Maria anga  
achikunyepera. Ndinonzi Maria  
Matema hakuna mumwe Maria  
muno muraini. But mhh Mira  
ndifunge....."

" Eish ..."

" Sorry babe mama  
drama ,munhu wauri kutsvaka  
anonzi Kudzai Musara anogara  
padzimba dzehuswa dziri  
pamhiri apo ."

" Waziva sei ndiri kutsvaka  
iyeye ini ndati Maria ?"

" Saka uri kuti ndiri kunyepa here haubatsirike. " Maria akabva atanga kufamba zvake achienda . Mukomana uya akamhanya achitevera Maria .

" Sorry Maria ndangofunga kuti uri kureva nhema saka why achinyepa Zita muskana wacho ?"

" Chakusvitsa Kuno ndicho  
chakamupa kunyepa. "

" I don't understand.."

" You will understand."

" Make me understand  
please ."

" Dai watomhanya asati abuda  
Kuno kumamisha vanhu  
havagare pasi. Wakazowana  
asiriye munhu wandareva ....."

" Ndokumbirawo uende  
neni....."

" Fine wakawana Ari ndiye  
munhu wandiri kutaura I swear  
unonditengera drink  
nezvandatumwa namai vangu  
koz hausi kuda kuzvibvuma  
zvandiri kutaura ."



" Ndakawana asiriye  
unonondibikira chikafu kumba  
kwenyu. "

" No prob . "

" Saka uri form chii ?"

" Ndakapedza A level. "

" How old are you ?"

" 16 ."

" Is that possible ? 18 here ?"

" Yes. "

" Nhema dzako waiita  
combination ipi ?"

" Maths ,bio ,chem and phy. "

" Ma sciences ?"

" Yha. "

" Mhh wakabuda nechii ?"

" 20 points. "

" Manje why usinga apply ku varsity?"

" Will do so kungoti I don't know how to go about it. Plus ma parents angu haasati ane mari brother yangu achiri kuda mari waona. Atleast akapedza neniwo ndotanga . " Vakaenda mberi vachitaura mukomana uya akanzwa kurerukirwa achitaura na Maria. Akaguma

amuudza aizomubatsira kuti  
awane scholarship . Vakasvika  
pamba paya munhu wakanga  
achitsvaka akawana aripo  
akapfeka zvinosiya garo rese  
panze achitaridza akanga  
achida kubuda.

End of chapter 13

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 14

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...



" Kudzai Musara!" Akadaro mukomana akanga achifamba na Maria . Muskana uya akabva acheuka wanike ndiye mukomana waakatiza kuharare.

" Ah Prince ! Uri kuitei kunoku ?"

" Mwana wangu arikupi ?"

" Mwana wako ndiani ?"

" Handisi kuita zvekuseka newe  
wanzwa ka. Why eakannyepa  
kuti unonzi Maria ?"

" Oh saka musikana wauri  
kufamba naye ndiye azokuudza  
ndinonzi kudzi ? Ehe ndinonzi  
kudzi wanga wati chii chacho ?"

" Ndanga ndati ndiri kuda  
kuona mwana wangu , wakaba  
mari yangu uchafira mujeri. "

" Waida ndichengete nei  
mwana wangu ?"

" Arikupi mwana wangu ?"

" Shamwari mwana wako ariko  
kuseri uko usandinyangadza  
zvangu. "

" Hoo " akabva atenderera  
kuseri kuya kwakawana mwana  
wake achiitwa chidhori  
nevamwe vana. Apa tsvina  
yakanga ainayo. Moyo wake  
wakarwadza. Maria akasara  
akamira nemuskana uya .

" Iwe hausi hanzvadzi ya  
Chresta here iwewe ?"

" Ndini zvangu . "

" Saka wauya nemukomana uyu  
kuti zviite sei ?"

" Kuti azive paunogara. "

" Usada kundijairira wanzwa  
ka ,uchandiunzira matsotsi  
pamba izvezvi. Handizvide  
zvaunoita izvozvo . "

" Zvekuita sei ? Shamwari dai  
watsvaka jesu nguva ichiripo  
nekuti une zvinokunetsa hako.  
Izvezvi garo rese riri panze  
paunodzoka kwauri kuda  
kuenda rinenge racheneruka  
kunge wakazorwa hupfu .  
Hamenno ungazoti ndinotaurisa.  
"



" Usandijairira musikana iwewe  
wanzwa ka . "

" Unojairirwa kuti uri nzira  
yeparuware here ?"

Akasimudza ruoko achida  
kurova Maria ruoko rwake  
rwakasasvika. Akashama  
nechiitiko chakanga chabva  
kuitika. Ruoko rwake rwakanga  
rwaita pfupi nenguva ipi iye

munhu akanga Ari pedo naye  
Maria. Akaridza tsamwa asi  
akanga aine kutya muhana  
make .

" Uri muroi hanzvadzi ya Cee  
unofunga handizive kuti  
unoroya wakasiirwa huroi  
nambuya vako. Manje  
wakajaidzwa fani Satan dzinza

rinoroya nembudzi dzenyu  
dzese munoroya nekiti dzese . "

" Ko iwewe unoita sei zvauri  
kufamba wakangoshama  
wani ?"

" Muchakaura nekudya nyama  
dzevanhu dzemombe  
musingadye. " Maria akabva  
atanga kuseka zvake.

" Kutuka munhu asina mhosva  
chivi Kuna mwari. Vanogona  
kukuranga Mwari nehunhu  
hwako husina kururama.  
Kudzi,usatsvaka zvinhu

zvinokupa munyama  
muhupenyu hwako . "

" Ndiroye ndizvo zvamunogona  
kuroya ndiroye. "

" Handisi pakukuroya  
uchazviroya wega. Mark my  
words. Dai zvauri kuita waitisa

zvadarika mwero. Kutuka  
kwaunoita wanyatsotuka  
chaizvo vanhu kusvika jesu vati  
hodhi. Zvese zvaita extreme. "  
Akadaro Maria akapora zvake.  
Muskana uya akabva aridza  
tsamwa. Prince akabva auya .

" Thank you Maria honawo  
kana ndiwe zvakaite mwana

wangu. " Maria akaramba  
akanyarara zvake.

" Mugezese ndiri kuenda naye.

" Akadaro prince.

"Handina nguva yacho  
mugezese iwewe ndiwe une

nguva yacho handiti ndizvo  
zvawavinga ?"

" Ok Isa mvura . "

" Enda naye akadaro. "

" Chindipa hembe dzake ."



" Handina hembe  
dzandinokupa . "

" Asi chii newe nhai ? Uri kuda  
ndifambe nemwana vanhu  
vagofunga ndamuba mwana  
mudiki akadai anoita tsvina so.  
Hai ah zvimwe nyarawo mhani .  
" Muskana uya akatora towel  
akakandira Prince. Maria

akatora chidhishi ndokudira  
mvura yaiva pazuva akabatsira  
nekupukuta mwana uya.

Akapiwa hembe dzaiita kunge  
dzakawachwa kunge dzisina .

Vakachinja mwana ,prince  
akanga asisagone nehasha .  
Vapedza akangoti ...

" Let's go Maria. " Vakabva  
vaenda vasina nekuoneka.

" Nhasi ndinotukwa na mama vangu yho ,zvenge zvava kunzi ndiri kuita misikanzwa ."

" Handiti wakapedza chikoro here saka havafanire kukutyira waona ?"

" Yha but Mai vangu nekuva  
mai vangu vanenge votyira ka  
little angel kavo. "

" Hahaha asi ndiwe last born ?"

" Haa kana kune vamwe three  
kumashure kwangu. One  
pamberi. "

" Saka unodiwa zvekurevesa ."

" Yha safe journey. "

" Thanks Maria ,ndipooka  
phone number dzako. " Akabva  
amupa .

" Thank you ndichakufonera. "

" Iri bho. " Mukomana uya  
akapinda mumota yake  
yakanga asiya ndokurova pasi  
nemwana wake. Maria  
akatanga kufamba zvake  
akatsvaka zvakanga  
achifambira ndokuenda kumba.

Dhuma nemuninina wake aine  
kakomana.

" Hausi kufanira kunge uri  
kumba here iwewe ?"

" Kumba kupi ?"

" Ok ndanyarara . "

" Mind your own business . "

" Thank you." Akabva afamba  
achienda kumba . Akasvika  
kumba Mai vake vakatanga  
kupopota.



" Wanga uchiri kuitei ?"

" Ndanga ndasangana  
nemumwe murume anga  
achida kubatsirwa saka ndiye  
wandanga ndabatsira . "

" Uchimubatsira kuita sei  
kwacho ?"

" Mama zvimwe zvinhu  
hamungambozvinzwisisa . "

" wava kuita misikanzwa ka?  
Rega zvako mitiswa uone  
handina mwana anomitiswa  
pano . "

" Ok ."

" Now usisaende kuchikoro  
unofanira kunge uchindibatsira  
mabasa epamba Maria . "

" Pane pandakamboramba  
kuita basa here mama nemiwo  
so . "

" Ndiri kungotaurawo zvangu  
hapana pandingazofa nebasa  
iwewe uripo panapa . "

" But manje manje ndiri kuenda  
zvangu kuharare ."

" Kuharare kunani kunoitei ?"

" Kunogara ikoko ndingaenda  
kunoitei zvangu?"

" Hauna kwaunoenda zhizha  
rino unopenga here ?"

" Ndogarirei sekuti ndinopinda  
mumunda macho ?"

" Zvandambotaura kuti ndiri  
kuda kubatsirwa nebasa pano  
pamusha . "

" Ehoi . " Akadaro achibva  
anyarara zvake. Akanga asiri  
munhu wekuti aifarira kuita  
argument .

Akasvika kerina achipesuka  
pesuka . Mai vacho havana  
kubvunza nekwakanga achibva .  
Maria akanyarara  
zvake ,nechemumoyo make  
akanga achiziva kuti kupopota

kwamai vake kwakanga kusiri  
kumuvenga asi vaitomu shape.  
Mai vacho chavakanga  
vasingazive kuti vainga  
vachiuraya kerina . Baba va  
Maria vakauya manheru  
achibva kunoshava .

" Dad maswerasei ?"

Akadaro Maria achivagezesa  
maoko .



" Ndaswera zvangu mwana  
wangu .Ndanzwa vamwe  
vachitaura zvekuti unogona ku  
apply scholarship sezvo  
wakapasa kudai . Wadii  
wambozama mwanangu mari  
dzacho hadzisati  
dzanyatsobatana . "

" Ehoi baba pane mumwe  
munhu atombondidaro. "

" Munhu upi ? Mukomana uya  
wawanga uchifamba naye ? Asi  
ndivo bamkuru here  
vaya ?"akadaro kerina.

" Wakuita zvevakomana  
Maria ?" Vakabvunza Mai vake .

" Ko kana ndakaita mukomana  
nhai mama zvine mhaka here  
handiti kutopedza chikoro  
kwandaita uku ? Izvezvi kana  
zvakanzi ndashairwa mari yeku  
varsity ndinongoenda kupolice  
chero ku nursing kwakawanda

Kwandinogona kuenda  
ndichitobudirira . Manje iyeyu  
akutaura nezvangu zvaanga  
achibuda nekakomana  
musango akamitiswa  
kutotangira pa zero ka ?"

" Vana imi munoda  
kunditemesa nemusoro  
handidi ."Vakadaro Mai vacho .

" Ini handina wandinorambidza  
kuita mukomana pakati penyu.  
Even vakomana ava handina  
wandinorambidza kuita  
musikana . Amitiswa kana  
amitisa ava munhu mukuru  
anozvionera . Pano pamba  
pangu handigare nevanhu  
vakuru ndapedza nemi so . "

Vakanga vapedza zvavo baba va Maria. Maria akanyemwerera zvake ,vapedza kudya akaenda ku room kwavo ndokutora phone yake. Pakatanga kunyora application letter yake akabva adzimirwa kushaya zvekunyora. Akatanga kuona zvaisanzwisika kuti zvii zvakanga zvichaitika .

End of chapter 14

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 15

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*



Maria akatanga kunzwa mazwi  
munzeve dzake. Akabata nzeve  
dzake ndokuvhara maziso  
akaringa pasi . Akanzwa mazwi  
achitaura zvakare achiita kunge  
akanga achiwedzera .

Kukakavadzana kwakanga  
kuripo kwakanga kuchiita kuti

asanzwa zvakanga  
zvichitaurwa . Paiva  
nekudhonzerana kwakanga  
kuripo kwakaita kuti asanzwa .  
Kerina akauya akarova Maria  
kambama ,,,

" Ndochii chauri kuita ipapo  
watanga kuroya ka ?" Akadaro  
achimurova kambama. Maria  
akanzwa hashu dzichizara

mumaziso make achibva  
asimuka akabata kerina pahuro  
ndokumudzipa akamusimudza  
mudenga sekuti akanga  
akasimudza chisaga chema  
potato . Ainga akaita kuvhura  
maziso zvine hasha mukati.  
Akaita kumukanda pasi .....

" Usafa wakandijairira futi  
wazvinzwa ka . Usandijairira  
futi uri kundinzwa ." Kerina  
akaridza mhere achisimuka  
pakanga akandwa . Maria  
akagara pasi ,zvakanga  
zvamubata zvainga zvaenda .  
Mai va Maria vakauya  
vachimhanya .

" Maria chii ? Arikuchemei  
kerina ?"

" Handizive mama . "

" Kerina ! Kerina ! " Kerina  
akaramba achichema ari mu  
sitting room . Vakabuda voenda

ku sitting kuya ainga agara aita  
kubata musoro.

" Chii chiri kuitika ?"

Vakabvunza baba vacho.

Mumaziso ma kerina makanga  
maita kuzara nekutya .

" Chii nhai Mai Cee ?"

" Handizivewo ini . "

" Atanga madrama ake mwana  
wako handiti ka ? Kerina chii  
chaitika handisi kuzoramba  
ndichikubvunza wazvinzwa  
here ?"

" Maria andidzipa anga achida  
kundiuraya . " Akanga achitadza  
nekuburitsa voice .

" Maria ! Maria !"

" Dad !"



" Huya kuno tione . " Akabuda  
akabata phone yake .

" Chii chaitika ?"

" Hapana . "

" Handisi kuseka ndati chii  
chaitika muroom mako ? Why  
wadzipa kerina ?"

" Handina kumbomudzipa ini. "  
Huro yake yakanga yaita  
kutsvuka iye kerina kutaridza  
akanga akabatwa zveshuwa .

" Kerina chii chaitika ?"

" Andidzipa ."

" Nyatsotaura zvaitika  
ndingazive sei kuti waitwei?"

" Maria anga akagara achi baya  
phone yake. Ndazoona  
apfugama abata nzeve ndipo  
pandamubvunza kuti chii chiri  
kuitika abva asimuka akandi  
bata pahuro akandidzipa  
pahuro akandisimudza sesaga .  
Ndafunga ndava kufa dad . "

" Maria !"

" I remember ndichi typer chete.  
Handina kuzoziva zvaitika . "

" Maria unoda kuuraya  
muninina wako here ? Vana ava  
chiiko chokwadi kuwirirana  
kwenyu kunokunetsai here nhai

akomana?" Vakanga vari Mai  
vacho vaipopota .

" Mai Cee mwana arikutaura  
kuti haana chaari kuziva wani.  
Munoita semusingazive Maria .  
Handifunge kuti Maria  
angangodzipa kerina pasina  
zvaita. Ngataure chokwadi

ndagara ndinomuziva mwana  
wako uyu anepamuromo . "

" Saka mava kureverera Maria  
iye aita zvakashaya ?"

" Kerina sorry kana ndakudzipa  
muninina wangu ndazviita  
mukusaziva. Please forgive me

handiti. Neni ndiri  
kutoshamisika kutj chii chaitika.  
" Akaramba akanyarara kana  
Simba rekunetsana na sisi vake  
akarishaiwa.

" Chiendai munorara . "



" Handisi kuda kurara na Maria  
ndorara zvangu muno mu  
sitting room. "

" Don't worry ndorara muno  
iwewe enda unorara ku room .

" Akabuda akaenda kuroom  
kwakanorara. Maria akatora  
ma blankets ake akawarira mu  
sitting room .

" Baba mhh zvakaoma  
chokwadi . Asi chii chaizvo ?  
Maria arikutonyanya hamusi  
kuonq here ?"

" The fact yekuti adzipa  
muninina wake ,zvakare haana  
chaari kurangarira ndipo

parikunditemesa musoro ipapo.  
Uchiri kurangarira  
achangotanga form 1 kuti  
akaita zvinogara zvakadaro  
mwana uya wekwa Murombo.  
Asi akanga asina chairangarira  
ane zviri kumugara . Asi  
chandinoziva haarwe nevanhu  
vasina kumudenha . "

" Ichokwadi . Dai zvaikwanisika  
tafamba nemwana uyu baba.  
Kana riri shave renjuzu riri  
paari ,kana iri n'anga kana  
muporofita tigare taziva. Kana  
achiita chin'anga chake ogara  
aridzirwa ngoma yacho nekuti  
achaguma atiuraira vana  
panapa . "

" Chimwe chinhu vana vako  
vanofanira kuremekwdza Maria  
SA sisi vavo . Vana  
vanodheerera havatomboona  
zvavo kuti varikutaura  
nemunhu mukuru. "

" Sa kerina zvake ."

" Wava kubvumirana neni ka ?"

" Ndagara ndinobvumirana  
nemi baba. "

" Zvakaoma dai Mwari  
vapindira pavana ivava  
chokwadi . Ichocho chawataura

ichokwadi chekuti tifambe  
nemwana tizive amire papi ."

" Zvakanakai baba. " Vakarara  
chifume mangwana Maria  
akanga apedza kuita basa rake  
rese repamba. Vakamutsvaka  
wanei munhu pakanga pasina .

" Kerina !" Akadaira zvake  
achitotaridza ainga akafa  
nehope.

" Mhaa !"

" Mumwe apedza kuita basa  
wakarara handiti ka ? "  
Vakaona kuti kubvunza kuti



Maria akanga aenda kupi  
aisatoziva semunhu akanga  
akarara.

" Ah mama huro yangu iri  
kurwadza Maria Aida  
kundiuraya. "

" Don't talk like that ,unofunga mukoma wako angakuuraya here ?"

" Saka Aida kuita sei nekuti andidzipa pahuro pangu achida kundiuraya. "

" Shut up kana usina nyaya iye  
Maria wacho aenda kupiko nhai  
akomana?"

" Maybe pane kwaenda Mai  
Cee anodzoka. Handiti  
unomuziva nenhau dzake

dzekuti anombo disappear  
zvake. Plus Maria ava munhu  
mukuru as long aita basa rake  
repamba zvese bho. "

" Yha. "

" Rega ndisvike kumunda  
ndimbonoona kwakamira sei  
nhasi. "

" Aizve ko hatichaenda kuya  
here nhai baba kwamanga mati  
tinoenda ?"

" Tichaenda zvedu ,tingaenda  
sei kana Maria wacho asipo ?"

" Handiti unomuziva mwana  
wako wakangotaura zvekuenda  
ikoko unobva watoshaika  
pamba. Saka ndanga  
ndichifunga tiende tega. "

" Ndichataura naye ini kana  
adzoka. "

" Saka akadzoka musipo manje  
zvinofambiswa sei ?"

" Mhhh mukadzi wangu  
haikona kuda kuita mbiri

yekunetsa handiti ka. Ndati  
ndinotaura naye kana adzoka. "

" Ndanetsa manje ? Asi kuti  
ange achidzipa muninina wake  
zvekuda kumuuraya?"



" Saka uri kuzama kuti chii  
manje apa ?" Akabva anyarara .

" Shave riri pauri rinoda  
kugezwa chaiko kwakasimba  
ndabuda. Ndichakuona  
ñdadzoka. " Vakabva vabuda  
vakaenda. Akasara achisvotwa  
nekuti zvakanga zvaitika pana  
kerina hazvina kuvabata  
zvakanaka .

Baba va Maria vakadzoka kubva  
kumunda vava nenzara wanei  
mwana haasati adzoka.

" Ko Maria aripi ?"

" Haasati adzoka  
kwamamutuma. "

" Aizve ini manje ndini  
ndamutuma ?"

" Handiti ndimi baba cee  
munomu defend kana akaita  
zviri wrong ? Usapota uchidaro  
iyezvino mwana ava kungoita  
zvanoda pamba. Aswera asipo  
kutura kuno ,ndiro  
dzinosukwa nani vanofanira  
kuchinjana nemuninina wake . "

" Kana usina zvekutaura wadii  
wanyarara zvako "

" Ndichinyarara chii ?"

" Unoziva unoshusha ?ndosaka  
vamwe varume vachizoenda  
kudoro unoshusha . Imhosva  
here kudzoka kumba ndabva

kunoshava ? Hai mhani kura  
Mai Cee wava nevana vakura  
fani. Kutaurisa haurege wava  
kuda kundibhowa manje. "

" Ndanyarara . " Vakabva  
vanyarara . Zuva rakasvika  
pakudoka Maria asina kudzoka.  
Vakagara vakamirira vachiti  
vachaona kudzoka kwake

haana kudzoka. Ko akanga  
aenda kupi mwana ? 11  
dzehusiku mwana haana  
kudzoka. Vakanga vabatira  
Hana mumaoko manje .

" Dad ko kana sisi vangu  
vabiwa ?" Akadaro kahanzvadzi  
kamaria kadiki . "

" Taura zvaunoziva Chris  
wanzwa ka ." Vakadaro amai  
vake.

" Vamwe vanhu vafara kuti sisi  
vangu havana kudzoka "



" Angafara kushaika  
kwemumwe ndiani ?"

" Kerina arikutorota zvake  
ipapa arikufara stereki kuti  
Maria haasi kuwanika . "

" Kana usina nyaya  
chimbonyarara . "

" Ini hadzingambouya hope  
ndisina kuona mwana wangu  
mumba muno. " Vakadaro  
vachitora rekeni yavo nedemo  
baba va Maria vakabuda  
vonovhima mwana wavo.  
Zvichida akanga arimumasango  
imomo adzimaidzika. Kuti  
akanga aenda kupiko ,vakanga  
vangomira pasi pemuhacha

vozvibvunza kuti vaizotangira  
kupi. Maria akanga asina  
shamwari yekuti  
vainomutsvaka kushamwari  
yake.

Maria aenda kupiko atambudza vanhu.

End of chapter 15

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 16

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

Maria

Ndakafamba asi kwandaienda  
chaiko ndakanga ndisiri kuziva.  
Ndakasvika paiva nevamwe  
vakanga vachiimba asi nguvo  
dzavakanga vakapfeka  
ndakashaya kuziva yaiva kereke  
ipi . Kuti nditi masowe  
ndinganyepa nekuti vakanga  
vakapfeka anenge ma gamenzi  
ane micheka yakasiyana siyana .  
Mutungamiri wacho akanga

akavhara huso handina kuona  
chiso chake . Mberi pakanga  
Paine mwana mudiki akanga  
akaradzikwa ,padivi paiva  
nevarume vaviri vakanga  
vakabata mazibakatwa . Nziyo  
dzavakanga vachiimba handina  
kukwanisa kuti ndinzwe kuti  
nziyo dzemasowe here kana  
ndedzemunyika ,nekuti mazwi  
akanga asingabudi vachiimba .



Mumwe wevarume ava akanga  
amire achirasa mvura  
akacheuka akanditarisa  
ndokusanganidzana maziso.  
Akabva azunza zunza pasuro  
rake achidzose mukati  
ndokuuya pandakanga ndimire .

" Ndiwe Ani uye zvakare uri  
kudei pano ?"

" Ah handizive ndasvika sei  
pano ndinonzi Maria. "

" Pano hapasvikwe nevanhu  
vese vese imhosva yawapara  
iyoyo . "

" Hapasi pachechi here ?"

Akabva atanga kuseka murume  
uya .

" Pa chechi pakadai ?

Wakakwana here iyewe ?"

Hana yangu yakabva yarova  
pakadaro . Ko ndakanga

ndambosvika sei panzvimbo  
yakaita seiya . Ndakanzwa  
misodzi yangu Yoda kubuda .  
Kunze kwakanga kwakasviba  
kuchitaridza hwaiva husiku .  
Hana ndiyo yakanga yoita  
seichatsemuka ichirova .  
Ndakatanga kuita ka silent  
prayer ndakavhara maziso .  
Panguva yandakavhura maziso  
kurohwa nehana kwakanga  
kwaenda .

" Who are you ?" Ndakabvunza  
varume vakanga  
vandikomberedza .

" Uri kutsvakei pano ? Munhu  
ngaaurawe nekuti akadzimara  
abuda pano zvatiipira . "

Akadaro mumwe murume .

Ndakabatwa nevarume vaya  
ndokuendeswa pamoto paya .  
Ndakatarisa kamwana kakanga  
kachichema kakasungwa kunge  
huku yechibhoi iri kutyirwa kuti  
yakapukunyuka inozotiza  
zvakaomarara .

Ndakanyemwerera zvangu  
zvakatyisa Vanhu vakanga  
vakakomberedza moto uya .

Ndakatarisa mwana uya  
zvakare ,aiwa mwana ndakanga

ndisingamuzive here uyu  
ndakazvibvunza zvangu .

Vakatanga kutaura nerurimi  
rwandisina kunzwisisa kuti  
vakanga vachiti chii . Zvakadaro  
ndakaona ndava kubviswa  
mbatya dzandakanga  
ndakapfeka . Mukuru wavo  
wekuvhara huso akasimuka

kwava kusunhura mbatya dzake  
Ndipo pandakaziva kuti  
ndakanga ndichida  
kushambidzwa . Ndakaringa  
ringa ndotsvaka bhavhu  
rekugezera racho asi handina  
randakaona zvangu . Unoita  
seuchabvunza kuti ko  
pekugezera pachu ndepapi  
waona Vanhu vokumura  
mbatya. Murume uya akati  
achienda pamusoro pangu



sezvo ndakanga ndakaradzikwa  
pasi ,ndipo pandakaziva kuti  
yakanga isiri nhau yekugeza .  
Ndakagwina ndakaona rume  
roenda mudenga richidzoka  
richinorovera mumoto . Vanhu  
vakatanga kudedera vakanga  
varipo. Pavaida kunobata  
murume uya vaibva  
vadonhedzerwa kwakadaro .  
Ndakanzwa kunhuwa zveshuwa  
murume wakanga ototsva.

Vanhu vese vakatiza ndakasara  
ini nemwana uya .

Ndakasimuka ndakatora  
mbatya dzangu ndokupfeka .

Hakuna kwandakazoenda sezvo  
hwakanga huri husiku . Handina  
kuziva ndakanga ndasvika sei  
ikoko . Ndakarara ndichidziya  
moto uya wevaroi kana  
vakanga vachiita nezvei  
handina kuziva . Mwana uya

ndakamusunungura ,ndichibva  
ndabvunza .

" Unonzani?"

" Anashe ."

" Wauya sei panapa ?"

" Ndatorwa nevarume ava  
ndavanzwa vachiti vanoda  
kundiuraya . " Ndakamutarisa  
ndakanzwa kusiririswa .

" Don't worry kwakachena  
unoenda kumba handiti ka . "

" Ehe. " Akanga achitaridza  
kutya mwana uya. Kana  
nekudedera aiita kudedera  
chaiko . Ndakabva ndatsvaka  
mbatya dzake  
ndakamupfekedza .  
Ndakatanga kunamata ndakati  
nhai Mwari kana muchida  
kundishandisa madii  
kungondishandisa zvenyu  
zvapera ? Madii kundiudza  
zvandiri kufanira kuita ndaita

pane kuti ndinge ndichifamba  
nerima so . Misodzi yangu  
yakanga yoyerera .

Ndinorangira ndichitsvaira  
ruvanze kana ndakazofamba sei  
handina kuziva . Ndakanga  
ndichiroya here nhai Mwari ?  
Mafambiro hwai andakanga  
ndoita akadai? Kunze  
kwakasvika pakuyedza  
ndichinamata . Ndakazomutsa

mwana uya akanga  
achangobatwawo nehope.

" Kumba kwenyu unokuziva  
here kubva panapa?"

" Handikuzive handisi kutoziva  
ndiri kupi . " Ndakabva  
ndanyarara zvangu .

Ndakaringa ringa panzvimbo iya  
ndione paiva nezvi hari  
zvakanga zvine ropa . Mazita  
evanhu akanga akaiswa muhari  
dziya. Ndakatora bonza  
ndokuputsa hari dziya  
ndichibva ndashaika panzvimbo  
iya ndoenda nemwana uya.  
Ndakasvika pa kamba  
yemapurisa ndakamusiyapo  
ndoenda kumba. Ndakafamba  
zvekusvika pakunzwa tsoka



dzangu dzava kupisa .

Ndichisvika kumba baba vangu  
vachingoti baa ,vakaita  
kundimhanyira chaiko.

" Vatete are you okay? Are you  
ok mwanangu ko wakanga  
waenda kupi Maria ?" Mama  
vakaramba vaka chilla zvavo  
kuita sevakanga vasiri kundiona.

" It's a long story baba ndoda  
kugeza ndidye ndorara ."

" Udye chikafu chacho wabika  
here ? Maria nhau yawava kuita  
pamba panapa ka ,izvezvi  
wanga waenda ku boyfriend  
kutura so . " Vakadaro amai

vangu. Ndakavatarisa vachibva  
vati .....

" Usambonditarisa zvako . Irwo  
runako rwaunarwo ndirwo  
rwunokunyengera Maria . Zvino  
pauchamitiswa ndipo  
pauchaona kuti pamba  
panorarwa mwanasikana  
ndapedza newe so . " Vakabva  
vasimuka vakapinda mumba .

Kune vamwe vanhu vekuti  
unofanira kungovaona  
sedzisimo kana uchida  
kurarama life yako zvakanaka .

" Ndichambonogeza dad . "

" Ok my angel geza tozotaura .

" Ndakatora bucket rangu  
ndava kuda kunogeza Kerina  
akabva atora sipo yandaida  
kunogeza nayo ..

" Kerina ko ndochii chauri  
kuita ?\*

" Wasvika ndichida kunogeza  
pawabva ku boyfriend yako  
kwawarara . Mama na Dad  
kutadza kurara panapa  
vachikutsvaka ndipo paunoda  
kusvika uchigeza nesipo  
dzatinogeza nadzo vamwe kuda  
kutipa munyama chete . "

Akadaro zvake mwanasikana  
ndakaramba ndakamutarisa  
ndichibva ndasiyana naye.  
Ndakatora ye green yekuwacha

ndakaenda ndakanogeza .

Ndapedza ndakadzoka mama  
na Dad vakunwa tea .

Ndakatora yangu cup  
ndokuvapa vakatarisa dad  
vachibva vandidirira.

Ndakanwa zvangu asi Moyo  
wangu wakanga usisisina  
mufaro nepamba pamai vangu  
vakanga vava kuita sekuti  
ndinozviitisa . Whatever that  
was happening kwandiri

ndakanga ndisingazviitisi .

Ndapedza kunwa ndakaburitsa  
ndiro panze ,dad vakabva vauya  
panze ne chair yavo .

" Maria chimbomira zvauri  
kuita timbotaura . "



" Ehoi dad . " Ndakatora kasaga  
ndichibva ndagara pasi .

"Chii chakaitika mwanangu ?"

" Dad ini zviri kuitika  
muhupenyu hwangu  
hazvichandifadze . Zuro  
ndakapotsa padiki ndabatwa

chibharo . "

Ndakavatsanangurira  
mafambiro andakaita .

" Mwari varikukushandisa  
mwanangu . "

" Havasi Mwari  
varikundishandisa ah . Ndosvika

kupi ndichiita zveku disappear?  
Kuita semuroi handitoziva  
kwandakanga ndiri . Ndafamba  
Dad,tsoka dzava kurwadza .  
Ndafamba Dad " Ndakanga  
ndava kutochema.

" Hazvina kuipa mwanangu  
rega tione tingaita sei . "  
Vakadaro ,ndizvo  
zvavaingogara vachitaura kubva

ndiri mudiki . Imagine kana  
ndakazoita boyfriend inenge  
ichiti ndinoroya ka . Ndodawo  
kuva ne life yangu  
yakatambanuka sevamwe vana  
vezera rangu . Asi manje  
zvakanga zvava kuitika  
zvaizondivharira mukana mu  
life mangu .

Narration

" Mai Cee ndafunga kuti  
ndimbofamba nemwana . "

" Saka kana uchiti unoda  
kufamba nemwana ini  
ndinenge ndiri kupi ipapo ?"

" Unosara nevamwe vana  
panapa hazviiti tiende tese . "

" Wadi kuti ndifambe naye  
ini ?"

" Kuti ugonopusiswa  
nemaporofita musango umo ?  
Handisi kuda zvekutaura  
handiti zvandataura ndizvozvo.  
"

" Ok . " Vakabva vanyarara .  
Maria haana kurara achiona  
zvakanga zvichityisa . Kerina

pakamuka akatanga kudenha  
zvakare .

" Maria asi unoroya?  
Zvinobhowa kuti vamwe  
takarara iwe uri kuita  
seunoroya wakagara ipapo ah .  
" Akadaro Maria akaramba  
akanyarara zvake. Kunze  
kuchinoedza baba vake



vakagogodza muimba yairara  
vaskana .

" Maria muka ugadzirire tiende.

" Kerina akanzwa kurwadziwa  
kuti baba vake vakanga vachida  
kuenda na Maria vachimusiya .  
Hazvina kumubata zvakanaka .

End of chapter 16

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

# chapter 17

0788659793

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

Maria akamuka ndokugadzirira  
kufamba nababa vake .

Vakabuda baba nemwana  
vonanga mitunhu yavakanga  
vasingazive vaienda kupi .

Vaizoonza mberi kuti vakanga  
vachiindepi .

" Dad munoziva  
zvinongondinetsa kuti why  
mama na kerina  
vachindivenga ."

" Havambokuvenga mwanangu  
izvo ndizvo zvandinoziva.  
Vanhu vanoshandiswa

nemweya yakaipa chete .  
Unoziva mashandiro anoita  
mweye yetsvina. Inouya  
pamunhu wauri close naye . "

" Ah zvinobhowa but . "

" Hausati waona hupenyu  
Maria. "

" Saka ndicharoorwa here inini ?  
Ndakaroorwa dad pachitika  
zviri kuitika izvozvo ah dad . "

" Unoroorwa mwanangu  
sevamwe vana . Hauna  
chakambosiyana nevamwe  
vana pauri . Kungoti apa hatisi  
kuziva zvedu kuti chiri kunetsa  
pauri chii . " Vakafamba

vachinosvika pane mamwe  
madzibaba akanga  
akaunganirwa nevanhu.

Vakabva vasvika vachigara po .

Madzibaba vakatanga  
kushandira vanhu vachinogara  
pasi vamwe ndivo vakanga  
vachienda. Nguva dzakanga  
dzava dzepfumbamwe . Maria  
na baba vake vakajoina  
mutsetse wekubatsirwa. Maria  
ava kusvika Pana madzibaba



akabva adonha akatanga  
kuratidzwa . Madzibaba vaya  
vakauya nemuteuro vachibva  
vatanga kumumwaya mwaya .

" Ndiani Ari kufamba nemwana  
uyu ?" Baba vacho vakabva  
vasimuka .

" Ndini madzibaba . " Vakadaro  
vachinopfugama Pana  
madzibaba.

" Mwana ari kuroiwa uyu ndiri  
kuona mukadzi mutema ndiye  
Ari kuroya mwana uyu . "

" Ipapo handina kupanzwisisa  
madzibaba ?"

" Heyii madzimai imbai ...."  
Vakatanga kuimba Maria  
akabva asimuka akati Kuna  
baba vake ...

" Baba handei . " Vakakutarisa  
zviya zvekushamisika vachibva  
vangosimuka semunhu akanga  
achivimba nemwana wake .  
Vakatanga kufamba Maria  
akanga akanyarara zvake .

" Ko chii nhai Maria chaitika ?"

" Hapana mweya wamwari . "

" Mweya wamwari unouziva sei  
nekuti tiri kufamba kuti tinge  
tichiziva chokwadi chiri pauri  
kuti pane mweya wamwari  
here kana kuti pauri. "

" Kuroiwa kunoita kuti munhu  
ange aine ma visions here baba ?  
Zvimwe zvinhu tisabatwa  
kumeso nemaporofita enhema .  
Vanhuh vari desperate  
nekuwana kuponeswa Ivo  
ndipo pavanoita zvekurevera  
vanhu nhema . I will be back  
one day vachandiona ndasvika .

" Akadaro achiruma mazino  
epasi neepamusoro. Baba  
vacho havana kuzotaura

vakanga

vachingofamba .vakasvika pane

rimwe sowe vanhu vakanga

vakarariswa pasi vachirohwa

neshamhu yemu bestreja .

Maria akamirira kwakadaro uko

achitaridza kushamisika

nezvakanga zvichiitika .

" Ngatisvike Maria . "

" Pakadai ipapa baba ? Handisi kusvika svikai zvenyu kana muchida. "

" Hahaha uri kutya kurohwa here ? Vanenge vachirova demon . "



" Hakuna zvakadaro anosara  
muviri wake uchirwadza ndiwe.  
Demon rinorohwa  
nemunamato kwete neshamu .  
Zvava zvekukaurisana here ?"

" Chingosvika tinzwe kuti  
varikuti chii madzibaba  
hazvizoita kuti tingoenda ka  
tisina kunzwa vanoti kudiiwo. "  
Maria was not sure kana  
vakanga vaine mweya chaiwo  
madzibaba . Akakumura shangu  
dzake achibva aenda akanogara  
pakanga Paine vamwe vakagara.  
Madzimai akatanga kuimba  
madzibaba muporofita

vachidangura vanhu. Maria  
akabva asimuka zvake akati ..

" Rufaro kwamuri ,rufaro  
kwamuri . " Vanhu vakadaira  
vaine kushamisika kuti muenzi  
akanga achangosvika uyu  
akanga achida kuzama kuita sei.

" Pandanga ndakagara apa  
ndanzwa izwi richibvunza kuti  
vari kurohwa mhosva yavo  
ndeyei. Ndatsvaka ndakashaya.  
Zvino manwere ati siyanai  
nekushungurudza nyama  
dzevanhu kuti mweya yavo  
iwane zororo . " Akabva  
akagara zvake pasi . Madzibaba  
vakaramba  
vakamutarisa. .zvakanga  
zvichida vane mweya kuti

vange vachiona nekunzwisisa  
zvakanga zvichitaurwa na sisi  
ava.

" Imimi sisi masvika zvino uno  
ibvai pano . Munoda  
kutikanganisa kunamata  
panapa. Tauya kuzonamata  
musatikanganisa . " Vakadaro  
madzibaba vanhu

vakatenderana nezvakanga  
zvichitaura madzibaba . Maria  
akabva asimuka , baba vake  
vakanga vonyara zvino .

" Aiwa kana ariwo manamati  
enyu kubva sarai munamate  
munoripinda denga musina  
kumbokweshera. Asi ndinoti  
mweya wamuri kushandisa

kana usiri mweya wamanuere  
aiwa dai zvangoita sekudaro .

Nekuti ndiri kuona sangano rino  
raparara nekuda kwevarume  
vakarohwa pane rino asi  
hapana chakafamba  
mukurohwa kwavo ikoko . "

Akadaro achibva atarisa  
pakanga pakagara baba vake  
vaiva vangotsikitsira musoro  
pasi .

" Baba tingachienda zvedu . "

Vakasimuka baba vacho  
vachibva vatanga kufamba  
vakanyarara . Hapana akanga  
achitaura nemumwe  
vachinosvika pane kamwe ka  
rwizi. Vakabva vanwa mvura  
yaibuda muchisipiti ,Maria  
akachera imwe yakanga  
ichitonhorera fani.



" Nhaiwe Maria saka apa tiri  
kuenda kupi nekuti instead  
yekuti ubatsirwe ndiwe wava  
kutobatsira ?"

" Ah baba handizivewo ini ,kana  
ndasvika pasina mweya  
wamwari ndoti chii ? Ndizvo  
zviripo maybe tofanira kuenda  
Kun'anga. "

" Aiyizve !"

" Munoda ndive muporofita ?  
Obvious ndakaita muporofita  
hapana pandicharega vanhu  
vamwari vachitambudzwa  
nemaporofita enhema Aya.  
Izvezvi anenge achingodya mari  
dzevanhu . " Baba vacho  
vakaramba vakanyarara.  
Vakafamba vachibva  
vazorairwa nemumwe paiva  
nemuporofita ainzi anoona  
zvekuti. Vakasvika paya aiva

achibatsira vamwe amai.  
Vakaswopfugama Mai vaya  
vachipedzerwa vakabva  
vaenda . Ana Maria  
vakakwaziswa nemuranda  
wamwari .

" Tingabatsirana sei ?"

" Ah tanzwa kuti munobatsira mukufamba kwatanga tichiita ikoko. Zvino tati regai tisvike tiwane rusununguko pamatambudziko atiri kusangana nawo. "

" Ichokwadi kubatsira ndinobatsira. Asi vakuudzai kuti ndinobatsira vanga vakuudzai zvizere here ?"

" Kuti .....?"

" Kuti ndinobhadharira \$3  
chiporofita kana Paine  
minamoto inozodiwa tinenge  
tichizoona kuti dambudziko  
renyu rakamira sei toisa mari  
dzacho ."

" Mhh baba izvi handizvigone  
handei zvedu . Mari yacho  
yekutenga chiporofita ndiyo  
isipo. Dai vangoti minamoto  
ndiyo inozotengeswa kana  
chiporofita chapera  
ndaizvinzwisisa . "

" Chinoitika madzimai tasiyana nekuma chechi kwekuti pastor vanotengerwa grocery every month. Zvakare vanowana mari yechegumi nemupiro. Isu hatina mari idzodzo asi tinoswera tichishandira vanhu. Ipapo ndipo pane kuchema kwedu saka tichizobhadharisa kuti vana vawane cheuviri. "



" Chiporofita makachipiwa  
pachena ,mava kutengesa iye  
Mwari unoti kudii chaizvo  
akaona zvamuri kuita izvozvo ?  
Chimbofungai nhau ya namani  
wekubhaibhiri. Akati anzi  
aende kunogeza murwizi  
rwakaudzwa akasengana  
nezvipa zvake zvese zvakanga  
auya nazvo akaenda. Asi  
panopora anodzoka akasenga  
zvipo naizvozvo muporofita

anoramba kutambira sirivha  
nendarama asi pakanga agere  
murume uyu pakanga pasina  
kutambanuka. Chikafu  
chakanga achidya chakanga  
chisina kuti tsvikiti. Chauraya  
chiporofita mazuvano kuda  
mari. Kuda kudya zvinonaka  
kukanganwa uri mushandiri  
wezwi. Hakuna kwamunosvika  
madzibaba makamira  
Panamwari muchibatsira vanhu.

Baba ngatifambei zvedu . "

Vakasimuka ndokutanga  
kufamba vachienda. Baba  
vacho vakanga vaneta vava  
worried kuti saka vaizowana  
kupi munhu akanga  
achizobatsira mwana wavo .

End of chapter 17

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 18

0788659793

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

Vainga vagara zvavo pasi baba  
va Maria padivi penzira .

Vakanga vachimbotura mafemo  
vachifunga kuti vakanga  
vachimboenda kupi chaiko .

" Baba kwakudoka ..."

" Ehe kwava kudoka Maria and  
we are going back home ."

" Ko ...."

" Hapana chaunobvunza apa  
handiti kwese kwatinenge  
tasvika ndiwe uri kubatsira ?  
Tabva kumba tichiti tiri  
kunotsvaka kwaungabatsirwa

so handione uine problem  
mwanangu . Let's go home. "

" Dad but ,Handiti vanhu vatiri  
kusangana navo ndeve fake  
here nhai akomana ?"

" Fake so you say. Let's go  
home unonamata nezvazvo



uchibvunza Mwari kuti why  
wanga uchingosangana  
nemaporofita e fake .  
Tingatofira musango  
tichingofamba pasina chabuda .  
"

" Ndakusara zvangu .."

" Maria !"

" Dad ah but ndanga ndava  
kutonakidzwa ini nekufamba  
kwatanga tichiita . " Baba vacho  
vakazunguza musoro vachibva  
vamubata ruoko vakatanga  
kufamba vachikwekweretsana .

" Dad ka nhai honai vakomana  
vezera rangu vanenge  
vasisanditore serious vakaona  
muchindikwekweretsa  
kudaro ."

" Uri mwana wani ? Handina  
mwana anoororwa nemafudza  
mombe emuraini muno . "

" Muri wrong ipapo saka  
anofanira kuroorwa  
nema fudzamombe mwana  
wani ?"

" Hameno zvavo uri kuda  
kuswera une man'a ?".

" Mama wani havana man'a ?"

" Tanga wanoita degree rako  
ozodzoka oroora zvako  
nezvifudza mombe zvako  
wapedza chikoro . Oti isu  
taisadawo here kuita mabasa  
akanaka ? Vabereki ndivo vaka  
failure ndakazviudza kuti vangu  
vana handimbova failure.  
Chero wakasandichengeta asi

udzidze kusvika paunoda my  
angel . "

" Saka ndaneta ndiberekei wo  
dad handiti ndiri little angel  
wenyu ?" Vakabva vatanga  
kuseka .

" Hakuna mwana akadai so .  
Ndakakubereka ndinenge  
ndakabata Pai ? Zvasiyana  
nepawakatanga grade one paya  
kwete iyezvino wava mukadzi  
mukuru anotokwanisa  
kuyamwisa vana hai bodo  
fambai atete . "

" Haa but dad hoo ndozvamava  
kundiita . "

" Ehe fambai zvenyu ehundeé."  
Akabva aseka Maria.

" Dad munomboziva kuti I'm  
blessed ?"



" Nei ?".

" Nekuva nababa vanenge  
imimi . I love you  
father ,munoita life yangu  
ingova easy so . "

" Sezvandogara  
ndichitaura ,you are my angel  
and I love you . "

" Ndosaka gore rino risingapere  
musina kufamba nezimota . "

" Hahaha unofara zvisirizvo my  
girl . Ndoriwana kupi ? Cee

akuenda kuchikoro  
hamboiwana mari  
yekunditengera . Handina hama  
ine Mari iwewe hausati  
wapedza chikoro saka  
ndoiwana kupi ?"

" Makambobata bible ?"

" Ehe "

" Rine ma pages mangani ?".

" Rangu rine 140. " Akabva  
aseka . "

" Pane verse iri Kuna Jeremiah  
inotaura kuti Mwari akatiziva  
tiri mudumbu ramai zvakare

ane ma plans nesu . Not to  
harm us but to prosper us . So  
plan yamwari yekukupai zimota  
iriko gore rino . I think  
muchanonga mari ini . "  
Akadaro achiseka .

" Hahaha Rega ndimbofunga  
kuti ndonoba sei kubank . "

" Kuti muchaba here ? "

" Don't even think kunditsvakira  
mukwasha Maria ndichiri  
mukomana wechidiki handisati  
ndava kuda kuchembera ini . "

" Hahaha dad ndambodaro  
here?".

" Apa zvikomana zvamunoda  
zvacho zvisingageze hazvo .  
Unobva washaya kuti hakuna  
mvura here kumatsime ekuma  
garden munhu wemukomana  
anoita in' a rinopinda dhora  
nemamwe ma coins madoko e  
change . " Maria akaseka .  
Havana kumboiona nzira baba  
nemwana nekukurukura

kwavakanga vachiita  
vachifamba . Vakasvika kumba  
Mai varimubishi kubika .

" Haa dad mabirira imi ndini  
ñdatanga kusvika pamba . "  
Vakaseka vachipinda mumba .  
Mai vacho hazvina kuvaita  
zvakanaka kuti mwanasikana  
wavo akanga achinyanya



kuwirirana na baba vake  
kupfuura Ivo .

"Maswerasei mama?" Akadaro  
achinyemwerera .

" Ndaswera zvangu mafamba  
zvakanaka ?"

" Ehe tafamba zvakanaka .".

" Hanzi chii ?"

" Nani ?"

" Hezvo manga musina kuenda  
kumaporofita here kana n'anga  
muri kubva kupiko  
iyemi ?"baba va Maria  
vakatsanangura.

" Uchataura zvako zvakanaka  
baba Cee pasina vana . " Maria  
zvakatmunetsa kuti chainga  
chava chii chakanga  
chatsamwirwa namai vake.

Vakadya vachibva vaenda  
kunorara. Mai Cee vakabva  
vatangana nenyaya yavo.

" Baba Cee uri kurara nemwana  
here iwewe ?"

" Heee !"

" Hazvisirizvo zvawarambira  
kuenda neni here ? Now  
madzoka hapana zvisvinu zvauri  
kutura zvekwananga maenda.  
Plus kuwirirana kwako na Maria  
kwakadarika mwero. Even  
nevana vako vakomana  
hausvike ipapo asi  
wakachekeresa mwana ?"

" Ndomboti handina kuzvinzwa  
zvakare ndomboti ndanga  
ndichirota asi hope dzacho  
dzinoda kubvunzirwa. "Vakabva  
vapinda mumagudza vakavata  
zvavo .

" Uri kurara sei usina  
kundipindura zvandabvunza ?  
Haurare usina kundipindura

wakajaidzwa stereki. Basa  
rekushandisa mwana unofunga  
handizive zviri Pana Maria  
zvakabva pazvinhu zvamai  
vako ? Hapana chiporofita  
chainacho zvidhoma  
zvawakasirwa namai vako  
ndizvo zviri kushandisa mwana.  
Now wava kuramba kuti tiende  
tese ndinobata chokwadi nekuti  
uri kuchiziva haunyare fani. "

" Tichaenda kumaporofita  
aunoziwa nen'anga dzaunoziwa  
dzinoshandira zvekuti . Asi  
zvakanotaurwa nepamwe uri  
kuenda kumba kwevabereki  
vako haungambonditi  
ndinorara nemwana  
wandakabereka ini. Ndichiti  
Ndiri kuwanei ?  
Ndomuchekeresa pakuti  
ndiwanei zvandinongogwesha



nema garden wani ? Watumwa  
here Mai Cee naniko nhai  
mukadzi wangu ?" Vakataura  
vaine kubatikana kusingaiti.  
Vakanga varwadziwa  
nemashoko akabuda  
mumuromo wemukadzi wavo.  
Vakazorara zvavo asi havana  
kurara musu wacho  
vachingofunga zvakanga  
zvataurwa namai vevana . The  
following day vakamuka

vakawana Maria achitsvaira  
yard .

" My angel . "

" Dad mamukasei ?" Akadaro  
achityora muzura .

" Ndamuka zvangu ndiwe  
wamukirana naro basa . "

" Dad are you ok ?"

" Ah Ndiri right mwanangu  
indava?"

" Ah Ndiri kuona sekuti pane  
zviri kukunetsai zvangu ndosaka  
ndabvunza . "

" Don't worry about me .iwewe  
urisei ?"

" Handisi right zvangu nekuona  
kuti hamusi right. Haisi nyaya

dad musaita stress . Chero  
zvinenge zvataurwa nani zvake  
Mwari vanenge vatendera  
zvitaurike. Mwari anenge Aine  
zvaari kuda kuita.

Musabatikana matemai handiti  
ka. Ndiri kufunga kumboenda  
memazuva matatu  
ndichadzoka . "

" Uri kuenda kupi my angel?"

" Ndiri kuda kumbopinda  
mumasango ndonotsvaka  
chinangwa changu chaicho . "

" My angel manje unenge  
uchigara Pai musango mune  
zvikara Maria ?"

" Ari Mandiri mukuru kudarika  
ari munyika. Saka  
muchandiona ndichidzoka kana  
ndichinge ndaenda ."

" Saka uri kufunga kuenda  
rini ?"

" Nhasi ,rwendo rwangu Ndiri  
kufanira kufamba nhasi chaiye .  
Asi kana ñdadzoka  
ndichafamba rwumwe rwendo  
zvakare . "

" Jekesa mwanangu . "



" Zvichanyatsojeka kana  
ndichinge ñdadzoka baba.  
Ndarotswa hope asi zvichajeka  
kana ñdadzoka. "

" Zvakanakai vatete Ndiri  
kukunzwai . " Vakadaro asi  
Moyo wakanga waenda kure.  
Maria vaimuda mwana wavo  
wavakanga vakapiwa nedenga.

Kudzoka pamba vachiona asipo  
anenge atori mamwe makata  
chaiwo anorema kwavari. Mai  
Cee vakanga vakamira pa  
hwindo vachiteerera baba  
nemwana vachitaura. Maria  
akapedza kutsvaira achibva  
anogeza akadzoka  
ndokurongedza mbatya mbiri  
mu bag rake doko . Mai vake  
vakanga vamuka

vakangomudhura . Baba vake  
vakanga vava nekusuwa.

" Baba na mama ini  
ndichamborova mitunhu  
ndinodoka mushure nemazuva  
matatu. Ndinoda kunotsvaka  
chinangwa changu . "

" Oh ini ndini waunozoudza  
warongedza bag baba vako  
wavaudza kare. "

" Mama hatisi pakurwa.  
Whatever zviri pamuri  
ngazvisakuparadzirai  
zvamakavaka. Mava  
kuitunhidza mweya yetsvina.  
And makarega kunamata Ndiri

kuona machema mangwana .  
Muromo wenyu ndaona  
wakuparirai regai ndifambe  
kuchiri kuseni. " Akadaro  
Maria ,baba vake vakaburitsa  
\$20 vachibva vamupa.  
Akagamuchira nemufaro  
achibva aisa mu bag rake  
rakanga rine mbatya .

" Fambai zvakanaka atete . "

" Pray for me baba . "

" I will . " Akabva abuda  
ndokuenda. Baba vacho  
vakasara vaine  
kurwadziwa ,vakabva  
vadzokera mumba vakanorara.

Semunhu akanga asina  
kurara ,zvakare Simba rakanga  
rapedzwa nemashoko amai  
vacho .

End of chapter 18

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 19



0788659793

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

FREE BOOK

Baba Maria vakanga vava  
nemazuva matatu vasingadye  
chikafu chinobikwa  
nemudzimai wavo. Vaibuda  
vodzoka vorara mumba.

Havana kurega kutenga chikafu  
kuti vana vadye asi Moyo  
wakanga asuduruka  
pamudzimai wavo .

" Saka Ndiri kubikira mahara here chikafu pano ndongoita chekurasa ?" Vakabvunza amai va Maria.

" Usabika nechangu bika chako udye nevana. " Vakadaro zvavo

nemhinduro nyoro. Mai va  
Maria vakabva vati

" Hoo. " Asi vakabatikana  
nazvo. Baba va Maria  
vakabuda vakaenda  
kwavakaenda vakadzoka  
vakaguta. Vaiva netarisiro  
yekusvika vachiona mwana  
wavo uyo wavasina kuona.  
Akanga asati adzoka Maria

sekutaura kwake kuti achaita  
mazuva matatu agodzoka.  
Vakanzwa kubatikana kukuru.  
Vakaenda pane gomo rakanga  
riri pedyo vakambononamata  
vachinamatira mwana wavo  
kuti kwaari ikoko ange  
akachengetedzwa namwari .

Mazuva akanga achifamba  
baba Maria vakanga vasisina

interest nemukadzi wavo.

Chavakanga vava nacho  
ruvengo rwoga. Mashoko amai  
va Maria akanga achirira  
munzeve dzavo zuva nezuva.

Baba Maria vakasvika  
pavanotsvaka mudzimai  
wekufambidzana naye sezvo  
zvakanga zvava kuvakurira kuti  
vange vachigara vasina  
mudzimai.

Mudzimai uya haana  
kurambawo kuda baba ava  
nekuti akanga avawo nenguva  
achingochiva kuti dai murume  
Ari wake. Zvino zvakazoita  
zvakanaka kwaari vakanga  
vodanana. Aiona kuti  
agadzirisa ma mistakes ese  
akanga achiitwa namai guru  
mumba .

" Saka Maria anodzoka rini  
nhai dad ?"

" Ah ndava kutongosiira Kuna  
mwari handizive ."

" Yha ngatisiire Kuna mwari  
zvimwe zvinoda kunamata. Ko



takambopinda pakutsanya  
tinamatire her safe return.  
Nekuti hatisi kuziva akaenda  
kupi chaiko asi ndinoziva  
nesimba ramwari wanofamba  
naye maria mupenyu. "

" Kuti kudaro babe ?"

" Ehe mupenyu ,Rega ndiise  
mvura yekugeza mugeze. Stop  
worrying nevanhu vanofamba  
najesu. " Vakanyemwerera  
zvavo ndiwo mashoko  
avakanga vachikungura kuti dai  
vachimanzwa kumudzimai  
wavo zvino ah rakanga riri  
dombo chairo . Vakageza  
ndokubikirwa kudya kwakanga  
kwakatorerwa nguva munhu

achibika. Nancy akanga ari  
single mother ane vana vake  
vaviri. Zvemba zvakanga  
zvarambawo haana kubvira  
akaroorwa akangopiwawo vana  
neumwewo. Ndiwo wakava  
hupenyu hwake .

.

.

.

" Mama ! Mama!"

" Chiiko Kerina ?"

" Makatogara zvenyu ipapo  
muri kumboziva kuti dad  
varikudanana namai Maita ?"

" Wazviwana kupi izvozvo ?"

" Ndizvo zviripo hapana munhu  
asiri kuziva nyaya iyoyo ndimi  
mega musiri kuziva nhau yacho  
Kasi ?"

" Uri kurevesa here ?"

" Ndiko kwavari izvezvi  
ndavaona vachitobva kunogeza  
vakabatirwa bucket ." Mai Cee  
vakanzwa Hana kurova.  
Vakanzwa Moyo wavo  
uchienda kure ,murume wavo  
mumwechete wavakaziva  
makore ese awa ndiye akanga  
avasiya here ? Vakasimuka  
vakanopinda muimba yokurara  
vakatanga kuyeredza misodzi.  
Mupfungwa dzavo vakanga

vaine kufunga kuti baba Cee  
vacharaamba vari soft  
semurume wavakajaira kuti  
anovaregerera kana vaitsa  
zvavanenge vaitsa. Zvino kuuya  
kwavo kumba kwakanga kuti  
kwekuuya vachiita warara sei  
maswerasei hapana dzimwe  
nyaya dzakanga dzichitaurika  
mukati memba yaimbova  
nemufaro. Vakazouya vageza  
zvavo vakachena chena .

" Baba Cee tinofanira kutaura.

"

" Taura nekuti ndinoda kuenda  
ku market izvezvi . Uri kudei ?"



" Ichokwadi here chandiri  
kunuzwa kuti uri kudanana na  
Nancy ?"

" Hongu ndiri kuda  
kutomuroora. "

" Indava kundidaro so baba Cee  
ndinokumbirawo  
usandinyadzisa so muraini

muno. Vanhu vanotii chokwadi  
vanotii?"

" Vanotii nei ?"

" Baba Cee ndokumbira usiyane  
nehure riya murume wese ada  
anonorara naro. Uri kuda  
kundiunzira zvirwere here ?"

" Ndinenge ndichikuunzira kuti  
ndinenge ndamborara newe  
here ? Inzwaka Mai Cee stop  
wasting my time. Kana uchida  
kuenda kumba kwenyu it's up  
to you. Kana uchida kugarira  
vana vako ogara. Chikafu chako  
handichadya nekukubata  
handichakubata nekuti uri

dangerous ungatondiuraya  
chaiko . "

" Ah inini ndozokuuraya nhasi  
makore ese atagara awa  
ndozokuuraya nhasi ?"

" Wakaona munhu ane Simba  
rekuti ndinorara nemwana

wangu nekuti ndinomutaridza  
rudo ne support munhu iyeye  
Ari dangerous. Munhu anoda  
ndivenge mwana  
wandakabereka ? "

" Handina....sorry ndakataura  
ndakatsamwa . "

" There is no turning back ,kana  
uchida nditombonzwa Tsitsi  
newe tichafamba kuenda  
kunobvunzira unzwe kuti  
ndakarara na Maria kupi.  
Tichaenda kwaunoda iwewe  
onoudzwa pandakarara na  
Maria. Ndinomukira husiku  
kunoshanda kuti ndiwane  
kuchengeta iwewe nevana asi  
hautende. Ndipo  
paunosimudza wepamusoro

newepazasi uchiti  
ndakachekekesa mwana  
nekurara naye. Wakambobata  
badza kubva zvawakauya pano  
iwe ? Wakambodiridza  
kugarden kubva zvawasvika ?  
Basa rako nderekubika  
nekuwacha nekudya nekuti uve  
Mai kuvana vangu asi zviri  
kukuremera. I won't stand  
such a wife. Kana wava kuda  
kutura neni tichatanga

tanobvunzira mashoko Ako  
awakatakura ekuti ndinorara  
nemwana wandakabereka.  
Ozondiudza kana wava kuda  
tiende. " Vakadaro vachibva  
vabuda. Mai Cee vakasara  
vachichema. Baba Cee  
vakasangana na kerina panze .

" Dad mune hutsinye zvenyu  
mune hutsinye shuwa



munganohura namai Maita  
muchisiya mama ?" Haana  
kuiona mbama kuti yakabva  
nepi ichinomumhara padama.  
Akabata dama akairidza mhere .

" Handisi shamwari yako  
yaunotaura nayo anyhow  
wazvinzwa ka. Ndinokurova  
wakaziva kuti ndiri baba vako  
not your friend. Now get out of

here ." Akabva apusa ava  
kungochema. Baba vake  
vaisava munhu airova. Vaisava  
munhu akanga aine hasha asi  
musi uyu vakapiwa hasha  
nemwana wavo nemudzimai  
wavo akanga aine pamuromo .  
Vakabuda ndokuenda kumbare.

.

.

.

.

Rwendo rwakanga rwusina  
kumira zvakanaka ,Maria  
wakafamba achinosvika pane  
rimwe gomo panova  
panzvimbo

Yakanga arota . Akatanga  
kunamata ,achichema Kuna  
mwari kuti dai vakanga  
vamupawo huchenjeri agona  
kushandisa chipo chakanga  
chiri maari. Aiziva akanga aine

chipo asi chipo chake chakanga  
chichimu confuse. Akatora  
nguva yake achichema Kuna  
mwari. Kana nguva yekudya  
akanga asina achitaura  
namwari. Ari pakati  
pekunamata akaona  
kupenya ,akanzwa izwi roti ....

" Enda zvako mwanangu  
unosunungura nyika. Enda

unotaridza hukuru hwamwari.  
Enda unobatsira  
varikushandiswa nevaakaipa.  
Varikutsikirirwa enda  
unovatsikinura. Enda  
unosunungura zvakasungwa  
nekubatsira kuzarura masuwo  
kune akavharwa. Ndichange  
ndinewe paunopinda  
nepaunobuda. Paunofamba  
pakunorara nepaunogara  
ndichange ndinewe.

Paunomira paunonamata  
ndichange ndakateerera  
minamoto yako zvakare  
ndichainzwa ndigomira newe . "  
Akasimudza musoro izwi riya  
rakabva raenda. Kupenya kuya  
kwakanga kusiona. Akaziva  
zvake zvakanga zvaita ndipo  
pakatanga kufamba  
achidzokera kumba. Simba  
akanga asisina. Aizvinzwa  
munyama dzake kuti akanga

aaonda ava kapepa chaiko.

"Asi nemazuva matatu  
ndingabva ndaonda zvakadai "  
akazviseka ega achifamba .  
Munguva Yakanga achifamba  
iyi hwaiva husiku ndipo  
pakanosangana ne. ....

End of chapter 19

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 20



0788659793

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

Maria akati achifamba ndipo  
panosangana nemurume  
akanga azere misodzi  
achichema . Zvakamunetsa kuti  
akanga achichema chii  
nehusiku . Akaramba achifamba  
akati zvehusiku hazvisi  
zvekutarisa unopindana nadzo  
uchiti uri kubatsira .

Akafamba ,murume uya akabva  
atanga kumutevera. Akabva  
afunga kuti shoko ramwari

rinoti kudii. Shoko ramwari  
rinoti fear not ,for I am with  
you .Akabva amira ,murume  
uya akamirawo zvakare .

Akanyemwerera zvake  
nezvakanga zvaitika . Akafamba  
achidzokera  
kumashure ,murume uya  
akanga amire akatanga  
kudedera.

" Ndiwe Ani ? Nemhaka yei uri kunditevera ? Zvakare nemhaka yei uri kuchema ?"

" Ndini Simon Murimi . "

" Ehe Simon wakafa saka uri kuitei husiku huno ?"

" Mweya wangu hauna  
kwawakaenda ndine chigumbu .  
Mweya wangu uri kudzoswa  
nevapenyu Ndiri kushandiswa  
nevapenyu ndisunungurewo  
ndapota. Ndinoda kuzorora  
ndisunungurewo. "

" Hazvina kuipa enda kubva  
nhasi nesimba randakapiwa na  
Mwari ndinoti mweya wako  
ngauzorore. Ngauende kwauri  
kufanira kuenda. Kune  
varikushandisirwa mweya wako  
ndinoti misodzi yavo  
ngaipukutwe ."

" Ndinotenda ." Akabva  
anyangarika murume uya

oenda . Maria akaenda mberi  
nerwendo rwake achinosvika  
pamba. Akanga Aine tarisiro  
yekutambirwa na baba vake.  
Akati achisvika pamba  
akagogodza . Amai vake  
vakarohwa nehana nekuti  
nguva dzakanga dzava Kuma  
2am . Kachando kekunze  
koedza kakanga kotanga  
kufefetera .

" Ndiani ?"

" Ndini Maria mama ."

" Ah ndingatoshaya hope  
nekuda kwako rara ipapo  
ndizokuonai mangwana handiti  
zvagara wanga uchingorara  
panze chashamisira chi? Kana



uchida enda ku girlfriend  
yebaba vako unorara ikoko  
ndiko kwavari. " Vakadaro  
vasingambogaya zvavo. Maria  
akanzwa kubatikana zvake asi  
hapana zvakanga achikwanisa  
kuita. Akaziva kuti pakanga  
pashata. Akanamata akarara  
zvake pa veranda ndokurota  
hope dzakarota. Nzara zvayo  
yakanga yomutemesa musoro

nekudedera zvasangana  
nechando.

Baba vake vakamukira vaid  
kuenda ku garden kwavo  
kunoona kuti kwakamira sei  
vane imwe mbeu yavaida  
kusiya vadyara. Vakasvika  
pamba Kuma 4 ndipo  
pavakaona munhu akanga  
akarara pa veranda.  
Vakaveneka ne tochi vaone

aizve zvakanga Ari mwana  
wavo .

" Maria ! Maria ! Is that you ?"

" Ehe baba...." Akadaro  
achidedera. Vakanomubata  
vakaona mwana wavo akanga  
asara mabhonz oga aonda .

" Maria uri kutionhorwa ka  
iwewe ?"

" Ehe ." Akadaro achidedera.  
Vakamusimudza zvavo zvekuti  
vanotya kubata magaro  
pakanga pasisina magaro acho  
aonda. Vakanovhura door repa  
kitchen sezvo vakanga vaine

avo ma keys. Vakamhanya  
mhanya kubatidza moto.

" Rara kudhuze nemoto uko  
udziirwe. " Vakaisa mvura  
pamoto ndokuita cup ye tea  
vakamupa akanwa. Apedza  
vakanga vachibika porridge  
ndokumupa akadya. Vakatora  
chichari chamai vake  
chavakanga vasiya mu kitchen

vachibva vamufukidza. Akarara  
vakamutarisa misodzi iri  
mumatama. Vakanga vaine  
kusiririswa nekuonda kwakanga  
kwaita mwana wavo. Kana  
Simba rekuenda ku garden  
vakabva varishaiwa. Kunze  
kwakachena Mai va Cee  
ndokumuka zvavo nenguva  
yavo yavakanga vajaira  
kumuka .

" Ah mamukasei ?" Vakadaro  
vachizamura .

" Ndamuka . "

" Ko azorara muno ,ndangoti  
zvakajaira kurara panze  
angorara semuroi . "

" Muri kutiiko Mai Cee ?"

" Ndiri kuti ndafunga  
achakarara panze kana  
atopedza kutsvaira yard. "



" So mwana asvika wskamuti  
arare panze ? Mai Cee une  
chokwadi ? Maria uyu hausiwe  
wakamutakura mudumbu  
mako 9 months here ?"

" Ndakamutakura kusvika  
atanga kukonzeresa

matambudxiko muwanano  
yangu. Izvezvi URI kubva  
kunorara ku girlfriend yako  
ndiye akakonzeresa zvese  
izvozvo . "

" Maria anopinda papi ?"

" Siyana neni . " Vakanzwa  
hasha asi chekuita pakanga  
pasina. Vakanzwa musoro  
kupisa baba vamaría . Akamuka  
mwanasikana wavo face  
yakanga iri pale semunhu  
akanga ava nenguva asingarare.

" Mamukasei ,eish ndichiri  
kunuzwa hope . "

" Haungambotadza munhu  
anga ava ne three months  
asipo . "

" Three months ! Dad haa  
makunyepa manga mandisuwa  
zvekudaro ? Three days ndidzo  
three months here ?" Mai  
vacho vakabva vazunza magaro  
vachibuda panze.

" Three months my angel . "

" And I'm still alive ?"

" You are still alive . " Vakadaro  
vachinyemwerera .

" Simba ramwari rinoshamisa. I don't know kuti ndakasvika sei ipapo ,all I can say baba musafa makakanganwa kuti Kune murume anonzi Jesu akatifira pamuchinjikwa. Murume akauya kuzochinja zvinhu . Murume anoti kana achinga atendera situation hakuna anopikisa . Murume anoti kana avhura hakuna anovhara.

Murume anoti ka akati hongu  
hakuna anoti kwete ndiye  
murume wandakafamba naye  
all these months. I thought  
akanga Ari mazuva matatu.  
Nekuti ndichibva pano ,I  
remember vividly kuti ndakati  
ndichaenda kwemazuva matatu.  
Aiwa ndinotenda mwari  
ñdadzoka ndiri mutano zvakare  
mupenyu. "

" Handisi kufara nekuonda  
kwawaita mwanangu. "

" Ah baba ,remember musi  
waedzwa jesu na Satan .  
Mhinduro yake yakati munhu  
haangararama nechingwa  
chete kwete. Asi ne  
shoko ,shoko ramwari. Kureva  
kuti pakudya kwatinoita pane



kumwe kudya kunovaka mweya  
yedu kudya kwemweya. Koita  
kudya kwenyama. Ndosaka  
ndiri mupenyu nekuti chingwa  
chepenyu ndakanga  
ndichichiwana chinova ndicho  
muridzi wemweya  
wandinofema . Zviri zvemuviri  
zvinogadzirika izvo. "

" Asi kana wadaro zvako  
ndinozvinzwisisa mwanangu.  
Don't worry ndinokutengera  
kudya kunovaka muviri ndiri  
pano ini baba vako . "

" Zvino baba ndine nhau iri  
kundinetsa. Nhau yemukadzi  
wamuri kufambidzana naye  
uyu ,Mwari haasi kufara nazvo.

Dai masiya nguva ichiripo  
nekuti Mwari ane  
zvaakakugadzirirai zvakakura.  
Mukadzi uyu haagone  
kuzozvitambira ndaona  
mazochena misodzi yeropa . "  
Vakaramba vakateerera mwana  
wavo achitaura . Mai vacho  
vachinzwa mashoko awa  
vakamira muberere vakanzwa  
Hana yavo kufara kwazvo.

Vakabva vapinda mumba  
vakati ....

" Muri kuzvinzwa muporofita  
ataura zvamurimi multe nharo.

" Maria na baba vake vakabva  
vangotarisa vananyarara  
zvavo.

" Ndiri kuzvinzwa vatete zvino  
ndinomuramba sei ?"

" Hazvinetse huyai naye Kuno .  
"

" Pamba Pani ? Pano handidi  
kuona mahure pamba pangu  
kanganwai zvenyu . "

" Baba mudzimai uyu munouya  
naye pano ndapedza kutaura. "

" Uri kuda kuzviona saniko  
iwewe maria ? Ndosaka ndakati  
unorara na baba vako nekuti  
kutonga kwako hakusi kwegu. "

Baba va Maria vakasimuka

nekukwiza Mai vake mbama  
yakapisa yavakanzwa kuti Apa  
ndakanga ndarohwa nemunhu  
rume. Maria akasimuka nekuti  
baba vake vakanga votoda  
zvekuponda munhu chaizvo.

" Baba ! Baba noo  
mhani ,munhu ane right  
yekutaura zvanoda. Hamuna

right yekurova Mai vangu  
pamberi pangu please. "

" Asi zvaari kutaura ndizvo  
zvinhu kwazvo here ?"

" Handina kudaro. "



" Kubva zvakanaka ,Maria handisapote munhu anoita kunge dzisimo. Munhu angataura makuna Kuna akadaro ?" Vakanga vongochema zvino amai va Cee .

" Violence hai solve ma problems edu asi kuti zvinokonzera mamwe matambudxiko. Imi itai

zvandataura chete muchaona  
zvichaitika. Dzimwe nyaya  
tisatonga tirisu asi tisiire Mwari  
vatonge ndivo . I admire you  
baba kubva tiri vana vadiki  
nekunyarara kwenyu . You are  
my role model musazoita kuti  
ndirasike nekuti mava kurasika.  
" Vakabva vadzamisisa  
mashoko emwana wavo  
vakabuda. Maria akasara  
namai vake vakanga vachimupa

ziso reruvengo chairo . Haana  
zvakataura zvake akaramba  
akanyarara asi mumoyo make  
makanga mune kunzwa Tsitsi  
namai vake.

..

End of chapter 20

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 21

0788659793

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

Baba va Maria vakabuda  
ndokunotenga chingwa

nemazai Kuma shops. Vakanga  
vachida mwana wavo adye  
muviri udzokere panzvimbo .  
Vakasangana na Nancy  
munzira .

" Ah ko mandiigira chingwa ?  
Ipapa ndanga ndichitofunga  
ndobika chii zvangu . "

" Nancy ndaigira Maria . "

" Maria akadzoka ?"

" Hongu akadzoka zuro  
ndamuwana ari kumba . Kana  
uchida kunomuona ariko . "

" Ah oh ok Saka ndiye akunodya  
chingwa chese nemazai ?"

" Ehe ndiye . "

" Ko hamuna imwe mari here  
ndinotenga ndigosiya ndabikira  
vana vaya ndozouya  
ndomuona ?"



" Handina mari panapa ini .  
Ndatongobuda ne two dollars  
yandati nditengere mwana  
wangu adzoka aonda. "

" Hoo inotenga nemukaka ?"

" Rega ndiende ane nzara . "

Vakabva vatanga kufamba  
vachienda . Nancy

akabatikana ,akazviona ava ku  
compete na Maria . Nekuti

baba Cee vakanga achiziva

havasi vakaona musi wacho .

Vakasvika Mai Cee vakagadza

mvura vachibva vawedzera

huni .

" Ko ndokudii kwamuri kuita ?"

" Ndiri kuda kubikira mwana wangu tea . "

" Asi iye maria ndiye ega mwana panapa ? Rumwe rusarura rwenyu baba Cee haruna kunaka kutaura

chokwadi ." Vakaramba  
vakanyarara vachiita  
zvavakanga vachiita . Vakabika  
mazai ne tea yacho ndokudira  
mukaka wakawanda . Kerina  
akauya akarembedza muromo  
achiona sisi vake vachinwa tea  
nechingwa iye akanga achida  
kunwa ne chimodho chakanga  
chabikwa namai vacho .

" Saka ini handisi kudya  
chingwa ?"

" Mhh kerina hausi kuona kuti  
sisi Maria vanofanira kudya kuti  
vasimbe hona kuonda kwavaita  
hauvanzwire Tsitsi here ?"  
Akadaro hanzvadzi ya Maria  
mudiki .

" Ah tese tiri vana panapa  
tofanira kubatwa zvakafanana .  
Kwete kuita sekuti Maria  
akaburuka kubva kudenga . "  
Baba vacho vakaramba  
vakanyarara zvavo . Maria  
akabva adyira svoto chaiyo  
achipedza mazai ese . Akadya  
half yose yechingwa achibva  
ati ...

" Maita basa dad ndaguta . "

Mai vacho vakanga vangofuta  
kunge datya rakanga raguta  
mvura yemu sewage .

.

.

.

Mazuva akanga  
achifamba ,Nancy aingotiza  
tiza . Kuti anomuona Maria  
akanga achinzwa Hana yake  
kurova . Baba va Maria navo  
vakanga vasisaende  
kunomuona nayewo zvinova  
zvairwadza Moyo wake aibva  
anzwa kuita seakanga  
ashandiswa .



" Ko how far na baba Cee  
mazuvano muchiri kumhanya  
mese here ?" Akabvunza  
shamwari yake .

" Ah asiri ndiye mwana wavo  
akadzoka iyeye zvese zvabva  
zvaenda musango . Haasi  
kumbouya ndakasangana naye  
achibva Kuma garden  
aingomhanya mhanya

zvandisina kunzwisisa ainga  
achiita nezvei . I think Aida  
kundishandisa chete ini . "

" Kuti kudaro ?"

" Ehe kana chinhu  
haachambonditengera . "

" Wadii kumufonera wanzwa  
kuti makamira papi pane kuita  
zvekufungidzira ?"

" Ini mwana uya ndomutya  
anenge anoroya . Musiuno  
ndakamuona ndakamuhwanda .  
"

" Ah saka kana Ari muroi  
ungavanda muroi here ?"

"I don't know but pane eish ok  
ndichafonera baba Cee vacho .  
Murume uya ndomuda life  
yangu yanga yava kutochinja  
ndinaye . "

" Pakaipa saka. "

.

.

.

.

Maria akanga adzokedzana  
muviri. Mumwe musika akamuka  
ndokuita basa rese rakanga

tichida kuitwa pamba.

Akawacha hembe dzababa vake  
nedzake ndokuyanika . Mai  
vake vakabva vauya paiva ....

" Ndizvo zviri kuita baba vako  
vashaye hanya neni nekuti uri  
kuvaitira zvese ."

" Asi mama chii chaizvo ?

Munoziva ka dai ndisingakuzivei  
kana dai ndisina maziso anenge  
enyu ndaiti handisi mwana  
wenyu. Munondivengera chii?"

" Handikuvenge Maria kungoti  
zvimwe zvaunomboita zvinoita  
ini na baba vako tipesane . Now  
vakanga vava ne girlfriend "

" Ndini ndakavanyengera  
girlfriend yacho here ?"

" Hausi asi nyaya yakabva pauri.  
"

" Ok . "



" Handikuvenge. "

" No need yekundiudza zvese  
zvaitika muno blame inini.

Makaenda ku toilet tsvina  
yakaramba kubuda ndimaria.

Sadza rakasadyiwa nenyama  
ndimaria. Hazvina kuipa mama  
no need yekunyepera kuita  
semusina kundivenga nekuti

ndinoziva makandivenga. Don't  
worry mangwana ndiri kuenda.  
Handidzoke pano futi. "

" Hezvo uri kuenda kupi  
kwacho ?"

" Kunogara chero musango  
hazvina Mhaka. Ndinozama

kuita mwana sevamwe panapa  
asi hell no Maria imharadzi  
anokonzeresa. Why cant you  
love me semwana  
wamakatakura mudumbu  
menyu 9 months ?

Mungandizvara kurwadziwa  
nemimba kuti muzondivenga  
here ? Hazvina kuipa hazvo  
Mwari ndiye anoziva. Asi  
makazoona ndaenda  
kwandinenge ndaenda

ndakasadzoka ndiyo nhau  
yacho iyoyo. " Akabva  
asimudza bucket rake  
akanoyanika mbatya achisiya  
Mai vake vakamira voga.

Kwava kumanheru sadza  
rakabikwa ndokupakurwa.  
Vanhv vachipedxa kudya Maria  
akabva ati akanga aine  
zvakanaga achida kutaura .

Munhu wese akanga  
akateerera.

" Ndinoda kutenda baba nemi  
mama nekundibereka. Zvakare  
ndinoda kutenda  
nekundiya rutsa kusvika pandiri  
nhasi. Ndinovimba iyezvino  
ndakura ,handina chandakanga  
ndochishaiwa kubva ndichikura  
kusvika pandiri nhasi kusiri

kugona kwangu asi murimi  
vabereki vangu. Ndinokudai  
mese zvakafanana asi  
unfortunately vabereki vangu  
pamuri vamwe havandide. I'm  
tired nekuti vanhu vakatadza  
kuwirirana mu bedroom mavo  
zvinongonzi ndi maria  
akonzeresa. Muri semi mama  
munondivenga zvinobva  
pamoyo penyu chaipo nekuti  
akabereka chaiye hakwanise

kuitira mwana wake godo  
kusvika pakumuudza kuti  
anorara nababa vake. " Akabva  
adhonza cup akanwa mvura.

" Amai vangu chaivo  
vanondirega ndichirara panze  
kana dai ndakadyiwa nezvikara  
vakanga vasina basa nazvo.  
Amai vangu vekuti

ndakavamutsa vanodaira  
pavanenge vada kana  
vasingade havadaire. Yes Rega  
ndiende ndichakufungai zvangu  
I know ,but Rega ndiende kure  
kusina wandinokonzeresera. So  
mangwana ndichasimuka  
kuseni seni zvekuti hapana  
achandiona pandichaenda  
ndangoti ndioneke. " Munhu  
wese akaramba akanyarara.



" Vaninina vangu ndinokudai  
chaizvo ,asi Kerina Moyo wako  
waunawo handizive zvangu kuti  
chii chaicho. Asi nerimwe  
remazuva uchafungawo zvako  
kuti wakambenge una sisi  
vakaita seni ndaenda. Handina  
mazhinji zvangu ndizvo  
zvandati nditaure ndisati  
ndaenda. " Akabva asimuka  
akabuda. Baba vacho vakasara

vaine kupererwa . Mai vacho  
vakanga vongoyeredza misodzi  
vasina zvavakanga vataura.

Mashoko a Maria akanga  
avasvika pahana chaipo. Baba  
Maria vakabuda vatsamwa  
vachibva vanonoka pa room pa  
Maria akabuda.

" Maria we need to talk. "

" Zvakanakai baba. " Vakabuda  
ndokunogara pa veranda .  
Kwakanga kuine mwedzi  
wakanga wakachena.

" Uri kuenda kupi mwanangu?"

" Don't worry baba I'm going on a mission . I know kuonana tichaonana zvedu soon. Pane zviri kuda kuitika baba ,I can't be here zvichiitika. Mwari vane zvavanoda kutaura nemi kuitika kwacho kuchachinja zvakawanda ofwhich ndine munyama wangu wandinawo kana zvakazoitika zvinongonzi ndimaria . "

" Chii chiri kuda kuitika ?"

" Muchazvionera mega handina  
chandichataura . Pane zviri  
kuda kuitika . " Akataura aine  
kusuwa muhana make . Baba  
vacho sezvo vakanga  
vachivimba nemwana wavo

vakaramba vakanyarara . Maria  
akaguma ava kubuda misodzi  
yakanga ichisiririsa

End of chapter 21

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 22

0788659793

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

Maria akadzokera muimba  
yekurara akanorara . Zuva  
remangwana akamuka



achinogeza. Baba vacho  
pavakanzwa kuvhurwa Kwe  
door vakabva vamuka vainga  
vaziva ndi Maria akanga oda  
kuenda. Vakamumirira pa  
veranda achibva adzoka  
kunogeza atochinja mbatya  
dzake .

" Maria !"

" Baba ."

" Wava kutoda kuenda ?"

" Hongu ndinoda kufamba  
kuchiri kutonhorera baba . "

" Kubva zvakanaka ,mari iyi  
oona kuti oita sei handizive  
kwauri kuenda asi ndanga  
ndichiichengetera kuti uwane  
ye school fees . Zvino zvawati  
wava kuenda handizive  
unodzoka rini zvakare you need  
pekutangira kwauchaenda  
ikoko. Always remember kuti  
ndinokuda mwanangu handiti  
ka. "

" Zvakanakai baba maita basa .  
Nyasha dzegore dzive nemi.  
Pamunobuda nepamunopinda  
munge makaropafadzwa . Zviri  
mushoko ramwari zvese  
zvavakavimbisa zvive  
zvazadzikiswa. Nesimba ra  
Mwari wandakaona mugomo  
ndanonamata ndinoti  
komborerwai . Chamuchabata  
chese ngachive chinobudirira.

Zvakare moyo wenyu  
unyevenutswe ubvume  
kushandira Mwari sekukudanai  
kwakaita . "

" What do you mean kana  
uchiti ndakadanwa na Mwari ?"

" Zvese zvicha maker sense very soon . I have to go ndoda kubata bhazi rekuseni kuno. Pane nhau dziri mberi kwandiri kuenda dziri kuda ini nekukasika . "

" Zvakanaka mwanangu usakanganwa kuti ndiripo baba vako . Ndinokudai vatete

handiti ka . Musazoenda  
zvekukanganwa . "

" Zvakanakai baba . " Akabva  
apinda mumba akatora bag  
rake. Akabuda oenda ,amai  
vake haana kuda kuvamutsa .  
Akafamba oenda Mai  
vakazosara vomuka akanga  
atorova matunhu kare.

" Baba Maria ..."

" Yes . "

" Mamukasei ?"

" Ndamuka zvangu . "



" Maria atoenda?"

" Anofanira . "

" Asina kundioneka ?"

" Akaoneka zuro manga  
muchida kuonekwa kangani  
pazuva ?"

" Ndafunga kuti paachabuda  
achataura kuti ava kuenda  
ndanga ndichida kukumbira  
ruregerero . "

" Aenda ndichambobuda. "

" Baba Cee ndokumbirawo  
kutura nemi please ."

" Taura ndanonoka kwandiri  
kuda kuenda. "

" Ndanga ndichida kukumbira  
ruregerero nezvandakatura

paya . I know kuti haurare  
nemwana handizive ndakanga  
ndapindwa nei . "

" It's ok ."

" It's not ok I know  
ndakakutadzira baba Cee ndiri

kuona kana kundibata  
hauchandibata . "

" Zviri zvekubatana handione  
kana zvichabuda . Tsvaka  
vanokubata ndava kuda ku  
focus ne life yangu nekuti  
Mwari vanoda ndiitei . "

" Life yako ,ko inini ?"

" Wava munhu mukuru  
uchazvionera ,I have to go . "  
Vakabva vabuda .

.

.

.

.

.

Maria akapinda mubhazi  
raienda kuenda kuharare .  
Akarara zvake bhazi richifamba .  
Akapepuka vasvika muharare .

" Nhai sisi ndokumbirawo  
kubvunza ndiri kuda kuenda  
kukambuzuma ndokwirira kupi  
makombi ? " Vakanga vari  
vamwe mai vakanga  
vachibvunza Maria .

" Mhh ndinganyepa Rega  
ndikubvunzirei kune vamwe  
vanoziva ini kutanga kupinda  
muharare . "

" Hoo muri kuenda kupi ?"  
Akaramba akavatarisa amai



vaya achibva anyemwerera  
zvake akati. .

" God loves you  
munomboziva."

" Indava ?"

" Nekuti shoko ramwari Kuna  
isiah 25 vs 8 rinoti Mwari  
vachapukuta misodzi yavose .  
Ndaona kuchema kwenyu nhasi  
kwopera kubva nhasi rumbidzai  
Mwari . " Vakaramba vakatarisa  
Maria vaine kukatyamara kuti  
zvekuchema kwavo vakanga  
vazvinzwira kupi .

" Sorry ndiwe ani ?"

" Ndinonzi Maria ndangoonawo  
kuti pane dambudziko riri  
pamuri panguva yandakutarisai.  
Muri kubva kumusha muri  
kunotsvaka baba venyu nekuti  
hapana chiri kufamba.  
Zvakanaka zvakadaro baba  
venyu vachakutambirai  
nemufaro. Zvakare ndiko  
kuchinja kuchaita hupenyu

hwenyu. Ndiri kuona address  
yakanzi Queensdale kwete  
kambuzuma yamuri kutaura.  
Mwari anzwa kuchema kwenyu  
amai. Endai kwandataura  
muchanosangana  
nanyakubereka . "

" Manje pavanogara  
handipazive . "

" I shall pray for  
you ,pamuchakwira kombi  
munodzikira pama shops  
musatya zvenyu vachanga  
vakamira ipapo ndivo  
vachatotanga kukutambira. "  
Mai vaya vakamira zvino  
vapererwa .Vega vakanga  
vachiona kuti zvaitaurwa  
zvakanga zvichi maker sense .  
Maria akatanga kufamba

vamwe Mai waitengesa  
pamusika vakabva vamudana .

" Sorry mwanangu ndava  
kukunonotsa,ndokumbira  
kubvunza kuti uri muporofita  
here? I don't mean to be rude  
ndanzwa uchitaura namai  
avo?"Akabva anyemwerera  
zvake Maria.

" Makadii amai ?"

" Ndinofara zvangu mwanangu  
nhamo dzenyika ino chete  
ndidzo dzanditambudza." Maria  
akabva aseka.

" Yha makonzo acho anonetsa  
fani iwawa kutozama kutenga  
mushonga hapana  
chinoshanda .kuti zvibhuku  
zvakare zvinoshandiswawo  
nevamwe hapana chinobuda  
zvakaoma kufunge. Gonzo  
rinoziva kuti uyu mushonga asi  
haridyi."



" Ndiwo makonzo arikumba  
kwangu chaiwo iwawo  
mufunge ndanetseka."  
Akanyemwerera zvake Maria .

" Shoko ramwari rinoti ,hakuna  
chombo chingagadzirirwa ini  
chikabudirira .kureva kuti chero  
wakaipa akakuteyai sei haafe  
akabudirira.Riri mumba menyu  
harisi gonzo riri Rega. Ndiri

kuona chikafu chirikungopera  
zvisina tsarukano. Eish  
ndinonzwa hasha nemuroi  
anofara kwazvo kana akaona  
vamwe vachichema . "

" Saka ringava Rani gonzo  
iroro ?"

" Gonzo rine muridzi waro asi  
handizive kuti ringava Rani .  
Zvandichaita ndoda kunamatira  
mvura yamuri kutengesa iyi  
kana masvika kumba mobva  
maimwaya Imba yese nemu  
wardrobe . Gonzo iroro  
richabuda don't worry haana  
kuwanda zvawo I one gonzo  
rakauya kuzoparadza mumba  
menyu. " Mai vaya vakateerera  
maria achibva anamata .

Apedza kunamata akapa Mai  
vaya mvura yavo ndokutanga  
kufamba achienda .

Mai vaya ne curiosity vakabva  
vatochaisa pabasa pavo voenda  
kumba. Vakasvika ndokuita  
zvavakanga vanzi vaite . Gonzo  
rakabuda richimhanya  
ndokunomirira pa door.

Vakatarisa huso hwegonzo riya  
vakanzwa Hana kurova. Maziso  
aro akanga achipenya nekunge  
akakura kunge e kiti.

Vakamwaya gonzo riya  
muteuro wavakanga vainawo  
rakatanga kufizuka. Muridzi  
wegonzo akazvinzwa kuti pane  
zvakanga zvava kuitika.

Akabuda mumba make  
achipopota.

" Ndiani asiya tsvina mutoilet ?  
Imi amai Brandon mukadzi  
mukuru anouya kuzoitira tsvina  
mutoilet mosiya yakadaro.  
Pano pamba pangu mazvinzwa  
kana muchinge maona  
musingagone kushandisa toilet  
yangu mobva pano nevana  
venyu mazvinzwa ka. " Mai  
Brandon zvakanetsa kuti ko

zvakanga zvabva nepi kana  
nemutoilet musi wacho havana  
kubvira vapinda.

" Yasiwa nguvaiko nhai mother  
toilet yenyu yacho yamunobva  
mashambadzira kudaro ?

Dzanga dziri nguvai dzasiwa  
toilet isina kuchena nekuti ini  
nevana vangu tabuda kuseneni.  
Ndini ndatopedzisira kubuda. "

" Handiitirwe zvakadaro pamba  
pangu ,ndakavaka Imba ino  
ndega ndinoita zvandinoda  
panapa. Moda kundiuraira  
zvinhu zvangu panapa  
kundishaisa mufaro muimba  
yangu yandakavaka ndega. "



" Ehoi tichabva. " Vakadaro  
vachitsvaira gonzo rakanga Rafa  
vonoriisa panze. Mai vaya  
vakati vachiona gonzo riya  
vakanzwa Hana kurova.  
Vakatanga kuchema misodzi  
vakanongedza gonzo riya. Mai  
Brandon vakabva vaziva  
zvakanga zvaitika. Vakabatwa  
nekutya ,murume achibva  
kubasa vakamutsanangurira  
zvakanga zvaitika. Havana

kuzoda kugara pamba paya  
vakanga vototsvaka Imba .  
Muridzi wegonzo akanga  
orwara zvisina tsarukano .

Mai vaya vaitsvaka baba vavo  
vakati vachisvika pama shops  
vakadzika mukombi. Vakawana  
vamwe baba vakanga vakamira  
vakabata phone vachibaya baya.

Vakanobvunza munhu  
wavakanga  
vachitsvaka ,ndokuona ariye  
ndokuuya kwakaita mufaro  
wavo vakabva vaziva Maria  
akanga achirevesa .

End of chapter 22

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 23

0788659793

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

" Mweya wamwari uri  
pamusoro pangu ,kana  
mandizadza Mwari itai ndiite  
zvamakanduma. Itai ndigone  
Mwari kushanda  
ndichikushandirai. Ndiri  
mudziyo wenyu ,ndimi muumbi  
wehari kana makada  
kudziumba kana makada  
kudziputsa ndimi Mwari kuda  
kwenyu ngakuitwe . Ngirozi  
yenyu Mai Maria ngaivhekere

ndione chiedza chenyu Mwari.  
Munditungamirire murwendo  
rwsndiri kufamba rwandisiri  
kuziva ndakananga kupi. " Aiva  
Maria akanga achinokunamata  
zvake achifamba. Akabva  
adhumwa nebenzi .

" Aizve nhai bhudhi ,hangingati  
asi munopenga here ndoti  
kupenga kwenyu kwapera nhasi.

" Benzi riya rakabva raringa  
ringa richizvitarisa .

" Hey hey sister ko sei  
ndakapfeka so ?"

" Enda unobvunza vawakabira  
ndivo vakakupengesa . Make  
sure wageza onotsvaka mari



yekubhadhara zvinhu zvevanhu  
nekuti ukasadaro uchagara  
wakapfeka mupfekero webenzi.

" Akadaro achitoenda. Former  
benzi vaya vakasara vaine  
kukatyamara kukuru.

Zvakavanetsa kuti maria akanga  
ambori ani ko chii chakanga  
chichiitika pavari.

Ka bag kake kumusana mwana  
wevanhu haana kumira  
kufamba. Arimumweya  
umwechete iwowo wekufamba  
akabva amira . Vamwe sisi  
vakabva vasvika vachibaya baya  
phone yavo ndokumudhuma.

" Aizve nhai sisi ko muri  
kumhanyei ?"

" Sorry handina  
kumbokuona...."

" Handisi kutaura  
zvekundidhuma kwawaita ini  
ndiri kutaura zvekumhanya  
kwauri kuita muhupenyu  
hwako. Inzwaka my sister ,the  
bible says ( the lord is good to  
those who wait for him. To the

soul that seeks him . It is good  
that one should hope and wait  
quietly for the salvation of the  
lord. ) Chimbomirai kumhanya  
zvenyu hakuna kwamuri  
kumhanyira sisi wenyu  
mukomana anokudai chaiye  
achauya. Ava vamwe  
chimbosiyanai navo handiti ka.  
Vanoda kukutambisai mugova  
chiseko chenyika . " Muskana

uya akaramba akatarisa Maria  
zvekuti uri kumbotaura nezvei.

" Ndiri kutaura zva Richard .  
Haasiriye wauri kutaura naye  
pa whatsapp here ? Ndiye  
wandiri kutaura kuti haakude  
anoda kurara newe nhasi  
chaiye handiti ndiko kwauri  
kuenda so ? Uchaita pamuviri  
kana wabatira pamuviri

hauchadiwa. Soon after using  
you watova chitoy chake  
chanorara nacho panenge adira.  
So please save yourself  
nekuenda kumba unozorora  
uchanzwa zvachataura iye  
ndizvo zvicha confirm  
zvandataura. " Akadaro  
achisiya muskana uya akamira  
zvekupererwa.

Musikana uya akatanga kuita  
pfungwa mbiri. Mukomana  
akanga achimuda  
zvekurevesa ,akanga asingade  
kumu lose. Asi uyu musikana  
akanga achitaura naye akanga  
achimuzivira kupi ?  
Zvakamunetsa akambofunga  
kuti zvichida pane vanhu  
vakanga vamutuma izvo  
pakanga pasina . Akatanga

kumhanya musikana uya  
achitevera Maria Aida  
kunyatsonzwisisa.  
Akanomubata ava nehekure.

" Sorry sisi munonzani ?"

" Ndinonzi Maria. "



" Ok ndanga Ndichikumbirawo  
kubvunza kuti Richard  
momuzivira kupi ?"

" Richard ndiani ?"

" Mukomana wangu wamanga  
muchitaura kuti anoda  
kundishandisa . "

" Mhhh ,Richard handimuzivi . "

" Sister ,mhh Maria inga uri  
kubva kutaura neni manje  
manje apa uchi anoda

kunditambisa which game are  
you playing ?" Maria akabva  
akwenya musoro achibva ati ....

" I'm not playing any game ,I  
don't know you and I don't  
know anyone by the name  
Richard. But zvandingaita ,huya  
panapa ndinamate nezvazvo  
maybe ndingazive kuti munhu  
iyeye ndiani. " Vakaenda padivi

vachibva vamira . Akanamata  
Maria achipedza akabva ati ....

" Sisi inzwa ka ,handikuzive ini  
haundizive. Asi ndiri kuona  
pane mukomana murefu  
mutsvuku anonzi Richard Sanhu.  
Mukomana uyu ndiye wauri  
kufambidzana naye asi  
mukufambidzana kwauri kuita  
naye iwewe ndiwe wakaperera

iye haatombofunga nezvako.  
Hamudiwe Mai makateyewa.  
Ndaona humhandara hwaenda  
for what ? Mwari vakurangarira  
unoziva nemhaka yei ? You  
have a good heart . Mwari  
havarase vanovagonera . "

" So Richard handide inga  
ndakanaka wani ?" Anga  
akutoda kuchema.

" Ndizvo zvandiri kuti  
kumhanya handiko kusvika.  
Uchawana mukomana Ari more  
than zvaunotarisa Pana  
Richard. Mukomana who  
worship the ground you walks  
on. So please kana uri  
unonzwa wanzwa. "

" Thank you ,apa uri kuenda kupi ?"

" I don't know ndiri kungofamba zvangu ndabva ku village nhasi. "

" Ah manje une hama muno mu harare ?"

" Handina zvangu varipedyo vandoziva but Mwari vandiunza Kuno for a purpose. I have a brother Ari pa ...." Akabva ambomira.

" Eish ,I have to go. "



" Maria chii ?"

" My brother is in trouble I have  
to go . "

" Let me go with you. " Maria  
haana kudaira muskana uya  
akatanga kufamba achitevera  
Maria. Vakasvika pa charge

office ndokupinda vachifambisa.  
Vakaona Cee akasungwa  
mapurisa ari busy kunyora  
nyora.

" Maria !"

" Cee ? Ko wasungirwei ?"

" Hapana zvandamboita ini  
ndiri kupomerwa mhosva  
yandisina kuita ...." Cheese boy  
vakanga vakuda kutochema .

" Don't worry ,ndinoziva  
vakawanda varikupikira mhosva  
dzavasingazive mumajeri. ..."

" Hey iwe musikana uri kuda  
kutikanganisa basa redu  
panapa ....." Akadaro mumwe  
mupurisa .

" Hanzvadzi yangu haana  
mhosva why muchida kusunga  
vasina mhosva muchisiya vane

mhosva nhai baba Mode ?

Ndosaka mwari Ari ku punisha  
vana venyu vaite sevasingagone  
muchikoro vaite misikanzwa  
kufira zvivi zvenyu zvamunoita.  
Mambotarisira vakomana  
vanonzi....." Akadudza mazita  
avo .

" Endai munoongorora nyaya  
ndinenge ndiri pano. Kana  
varivo vasina mhosva mosunga  
ini zvenyu pano. " Akadaro  
with so much confidence.  
Mapurisa aye vakatanga  
kufunga vava kuzevezerana.  
Vakabva vafonerwa panguva  
iyoyo nharadada dzakanga  
dzabatwa . Vakatarisa Cee  
vachibva vati ....

" Mupfanga une luck tambira  
kure nematsotsi unofira  
mahara . " Cee haana  
zvakataura zvake  
akasunungurwa achibva abuda  
na sisi vake .

" Maria ko wauya rini kuno ?  
Wakauya rini uri kugara kupi ?"

" Ndasvika nhasi . "

" Eish manje ndogara pachikoro  
saka unorara Pai? Maria Harare  
iri dangerous mune matsotsi  
mwana wamai vangu. "



" Don't worry ndinoenda naye  
kumba kwedu. "

" Elisa ! Is that you ?"

" Yha ndini unondizivira kupi ?"

" Munozivana ?"

" I don't think she knows me  
but ndinomuziva zvangu from  
somewhere handidi kutaura  
nhau dzevanhu . " Akadaro  
asina mufaro.

" It's ok ,things are not good  
kumusha shaa eish."

" Handei ndinokutengerai  
chikafu timbota . "

Vakadungamidzana ndokuenda  
vari vatatu. Maria akanga  
achiitawo nyaya nemuskana  
uya kuti asa feeler out of place .

" Maria what brings you here ?  
I guess hauna kupindurwa ku  
varsity ungadai wakandiudza. "

" Ah Cee handina kuuya  
kuchikoro wamai. Ndauya  
nebasa ramwari. I don't know  
ndasvika sei Harare kureva kuti  
Mwari varikuda ndishande ndiri  
muno. It was confirmed kuti  
ndava kukwanisa kushandira  
Mwari ndichishanda semudziyo  
wake . "

" Ok I get it now ,mama na Dad  
varisei ?"

" I don't think vari right  
ini ,pane zvichaitika  
zvichaparadza family eish to  
think of it ndonzwa musoro  
kutema . " Cee akabva aramba

akatarisa Maria. Haana kuda  
kuzobvunza zvakawanda wanda  
zvake. Vakambotandara  
vapedza kudyā vakaonekana.  
Cee akatenga ma takeaways  
ekuti vanonodya mberi. Maria  
vakaenda nemuskana uya  
kumba kwakanga achiroja  
zvake ega.

End of chapter 23

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 24

0788659793

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

Richard akatanga kufona .  
Akanga aona musikana asina



kuzoouya uyo wakanga akaita  
kuteya segonzo rakanga aisa  
pamuteyo wenzungu .

" Maria ! Ndodaira here ?"

" Daira . " Akadaira phone .

" Babe indava kundibatisa pasi  
so ?"

" I got busy wena I'm sorry . "

" Busy nei wanga  
usingashande ?"

" Family issues . "

" Tell me about it ?"

" Munin'ina wangu auya saka  
hazviiti ndimusiye ega. "

" Aizve muninina wako akosha kudarika inini manje ?" Maria akangozunguza musoro zvake .

" What do you mean ?"

" I meant what I said. Ndinoda kukuroora but kana hama dzako dzakakosha kudarika

inini ngavabva vakuroora zvavo  
ka nekuti ini zvekushandiswa  
handidi. Futi hapana  
chinoshamisira pauri. Ndiri  
kuziva zvangu kuti hapana  
muninina wako auya kusada  
chete kuti urare neni. Ehe  
ndanga ndichida kurara newe  
futi ndokusiya hausi chiro  
wanzwa Hauna nekunaka mxm .  
" Akataura zvakawanda  
mukomana uya ,Elisa hazvina

kumushamisa. Akakata phone  
achibva aenda mberi nekudya  
zvake achitaura na Maria.

" Unoziva Maria handizive  
wandibvira nepi ? Waita mwari  
wangu chokwadi. "

" Ah newe handizive  
wandibvira nepi waita mwari  
wangu ndairara Pai nhai  
akomana ? Kurara panze  
kunongoda wakatsanya uri  
mugomo kwete mu street . "  
Akabva aseka .

" Taura hako ,I heard brother  
yako achitaura zveku varsity.

How old are you ?" Maria  
akabva aseka.

" Sisi munofunga ndine  
mangani ?"

" I think une 16 or 17 . "

" Something like that . "



" Haa iwe how come ?"

" Just kungopiwawo  
njere ,ndakaenda kuchikoro ne  
4 yrs. "

" Really ?"

" Yes . "

" Grade one chaiyo ?"

" Chaiyo iyo . " Akaseka .

" Yho yha neh . "

" So sis munoshanda kupi ?"

" Ndoshandanda kubasa. " Akadaro  
achiseka.

" Hahaha what a mhinduro . "

" A good one handiti unoona  
pamweya here nhai ?"

" Ok I will pray mobva  
mandiudza mega. " Vakaseka  
vachiita nyaya dzakasiyana  
siyana. Richard akabva afona .

" Saka hausi kutombondiisira  
message ? Wanga wagara  
usingandide. "

" Message yekutiiko nhai  
baba ?"

" Message yezvandataura saka  
hauna kubatikana  
nezvandataura ?"

" Hahaha ani ? Taura  
nemuninina wangu anoda  
kutaura newe. " Akabva apa  
Maria phone.

" Richard weee...."

" Mhoro . "

" Hauna nyaya hako ko  
wakadiiko. " Akabva atanga  
kuseka.

" Bho . "

" Richard chimbomira nhau  
yako yekuita zvinhu uchifunga  
uri kukaurisa vana vevanhu  
nekuti mangwana ndiwe  
uchachema . Ndaona pasina  
mazuva warwara zvirwere  
zvepabonde . "



" Asi uri muporofita ?"

" Handisi . "

" Ndiwe waita kuti babe rangu  
risauya handiti ?"

" Ripi racho nekuti une  
akawanda ?"

" Mxm hauna nyaya. " Akabva  
akata phone.

" This guy rate yaari kumhanya  
nayo ndaona achema hupenyu  
hwese. Ane speed fani anyway

ndisiyane nazvo . " Akabva  
achilla zvake vachiita nyaya  
dzavo. Vakarara muskana  
wakanga achigara naye akanga  
aine mufaro . Mangwana  
kuseni Maria akamuka ...

" Sisi motondidzidzisa mabasa  
amunoita Kuno kuharare  
takajaira zvedu kumusha

kwatinomuka tichitsvaira  
ruvanze tobvisa dota. "

" Ah unozvinetserei nekumukira  
kana usina kwauri kuenda ?"

" Handina kujaira kurara  
kusvika zuva rabuda.

Munhukadzi haafanire  
kutangirwa nezuva kubuda .  
Rinofanira kuzobuda watomuka  
kare. "

" Hoo handizive ini manje  
ndorara kusvika na 9 chaidzo  
kana zvakakwidza. "

" Unomuka oita basa kana  
wapedza orara zvako . "

" Hooo nhaka ndichadzidza  
zvaka wanda wanda.  
Ndakutonzwa nungo  
dzekuenda kubasa izvezvi nhai  
akomana ."

" Munhu ngaende kubasa hatidi  
kufa nenzara. " Akaseka  
achimuka. Akataridza maria  
kuti anobatidza sei stove ,toilet  
inogezeswa sei yard kwaingova  
kutsvaira tsvaira hapana zvapo  
zvakanwanda zvaifanira kuita.  
Ainzwa kufara kuva nemuninina  
akaita sa maria Ari  
humble .Mazuva akafamba  
vachigara vese vaiwirjirana  
zvisingaiti. Richard

akambozama kuuya kubasa

Kwa Elisa zvakashaya basa.

Elisa akanga asingade.

Chakanyanya kumurwadza kuti

akanga achizviudza kuti

muskana wese wanenge

Adanana naye aifanira kurara

naye. Akazorega kuenda

pakatanga kurwara ....



" Nhasi ndiri off  
tombotenderera  
ndichikutaridza nzvimbo zvangu.  
"

" Sisi hamuende kuchechi ?"

" Ah kuchechi kunondibhowa  
zvangu these days . "

" Ah ndomweya wakaipa  
iwowo nhasi toenda kuchechi.

" Akaseka

" Ok. " Vakagadzirira kuenda  
kuchechi. Vaiita nyaya  
vachiseka ungati vanhu  
vakazivana kare kare.

Vakaenda kuchechi  
kwaimbopinda Elisa . Ma  
brothers aingomumhorosa  
vachida kuziva kuti ndiani  
wakanga achifamba naye .

" Munin'ina wangu uyu akauya  
kuzogara neni. "

" Wow she's beautiful ,I like her.

" Akadaro mumwe mukomana ..

" Achiri mwana siyana  
nemuninina wangu haw. "

Maria akanga akanyarara zvake.

Pane zvakanga zwichitoitika  
kunyika yemweya .

" Maria !"

" Hmhh .."

" Uri pano?" Akabvunza Elisa .

" Ngatipinde muchechi . "

Vakabva vapinda muchechi vakagara. Pastor vakauya nemhuri yavo vachinogara kumberi Kuma sofa . Vanhu vakatanga kuimba ,Maria akanga akanyarara zvake achinamata nechemumoyo. Vapedza kuimba vakatanga neku collect love offering.

" Mufaro wedu mukuru kunge  
tichi collect mari ye offering ,ko  
vasina kubvisa mari maregerera  
chii ?" Vanhu vakaramba  
vakanyarara.

" Ndinobvisa zvangu mari ye  
offering but ini ndizvo  
zvinozondibhowa kana ndauya  
kuchechi zvekuita kunge  
ndakavinga kuzobvisa mari

ndozvega zvinoitwa muchechi.  
Mharidzo dzeshoko dzava  
Shoma kudarika dzemari. "  
Akadaro Elisa achizevezera  
Kuna Maria. Maria  
akanyemwerera zvake haana  
kupindura . Yava nguva yema  
items vane zvavanoda kuitira  
Mwari muchechi. Maria  
akasimuka achibva aenda  
mberi .



" Hallelua amen ,ah handisi  
kuzovhurisa zvangu bible asi  
ndinoda kuti ndibate kanhau  
kandapa musoro wekuti ,the  
love of money is the root of all  
evil. Yes tiri vanhu venyama  
vanorarama panyika we need  
money kuti tinge tichi  
survive ,asi takanyanya kuchiva  
zvepano pasi tinoguma tarasika.  
Tinoguma tisisazive kuti ndisu

anani uye chinangwa chedu  
ndechei . Madiro emari ekuti  
shoko mumakereke  
harichaparidzwa yangova  
money money chete. Madiro  
emari ekuti mwana haachina  
matyira ekurara namai kana na  
baba vake kuti ave nehupfumi .  
Madiro emari ekuti mukoma  
nemuninina vanotengesana  
kuvatorwa . Madiro emari ekuti  
unosvika pakunobira waugere

naye muvakidzani wako ?

Shoko randoda kusiya

nderekuti ngatishandei tidye

cheziya. Nekuti shoko ramwari

rinoti ndicharopafadza mabasa

ako emaoko. Kureva

zvaunoshandanda nsizvo

zvinoropafadzwa kwete

zvaunoba amen handina hangu

mazhinji. " Akabva anogara

pasi. Vanhu vakanga vava

kungomutarisa vainga vasati  
vaziva zvavo munhu wacho .

End of chapter 24

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 25

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED

BY ...CHIKUMBIRIKE

Mufundisi vakanga vabatikana  
ne sharing yakanga yapiwa na  
Maria. Pavakasimuka vakanga  
vatori neukasha kuti akanga  
achida kuvharisa madhiri avo  
muchechi ..Vakakwazisa kereke  
muzita rajesu ndokuchitanga  
kurangaridza kereke kuti mari  
ye tithe inodiwa.

" Pane zvinhu zvakatikoshera  
pano pa Chechi se offering ne  
tithe. Mukasabvisa mari ye  
tithe hapana zvatingaita kereke  
haikwanise kuenda mberi.  
Even mu bible tithe  
yakanyorwa pamwe ne  
offering . " Vakambonwira  
mvura yavo yekutenga vachibva  
vaenda mberi nekutaura .



" Another thing dont forget kuti  
mufundisi wenyu akatumwa  
namwari kuzoshanda Ari  
mukereke. Saka kana tiri pano  
tinenge tiri pabasa. Hatina  
kumwe kwatinoshanda kuti  
tinge tichiwana mari yekutenga  
chikafu. Keep that in mind kuti  
tinotodya zvamunotipa izvozvo  
sezvo tiri pabasa ramwari.  
Kana makasabvisa mari  
muchechi muri kuti vanhu ava

ngavafe nenzara. Offwhich  
matambudxiko enyu ese  
amunawo anotakurwa nesu .

Kana mawana pamunenge  
mawana please musaomera  
kupa vanhu vamwari .

Unotoona mumwe achiuya  
akabata dhora muchechi ,dhora  
rinotenga chingwa  
chimwechete. Kubhawa vari  
kuenda ana baba vakabata ma  
\$20 achinopera ikoko. Asi

kuchechi ndiko kwamunouya  
makabata kadhora kakasviba  
kuzobvisa offering. Netumwe  
tumadhora twakabvaruka  
twamunenge mapiwa  
mumakombi unonzwa munhu  
oti iyi ndoiisa kupi iyoyi better  
ndizonoiisa kuchechi ne  
Sunday . " Vakanwira mvura .

" Kushora Mwari kwakadii  
ikoko ? Muporofita Eraisha  
akasvika pakaramba zvipo  
aponesa munhu ,asi munhu uya  
kwava kuenda nezvipo zvake  
during the process  
yekuporeswa. Ndokudzoka  
apora agutsikana ava kuda  
kupa zvipo ,muporofita akati  
enda nezvinhu zvako. Kureva  
kuti akanga aona kuti baba ava  
kutenda kushoma zvakare

vakanga vachida kuonererwa  
nezvinhu zvavo. Saka kana  
usingade nemari yako better  
ugare warega zvako kuuya  
kuchechi kwacho nekuti  
unenge usina chawainga pano.  
"Vakapukuta dikita nekajira.  
Maria akaramba akatarisa baba  
vaya nekuvanzwira Tsitsi  
zvakare .

" Life yatiri kurarama  
ndeyekushanda kwete  
kunamata . Zvekunamata siirai  
isu mafundisi tikunamatirei  
nekuti tisu takadanwa kuti  
tizofudza mweya yenyu . Imi  
renyu basa nderekutsvaka mari  
kana matsvaka mari  
morangarira vafundisi venyu .  
Asi munhu wepakereke ino  
akaoma musoro ,Awana 100  
ndipo panouya obvisa chegumi

che 1\$ ,offering dhora , mari  
yamufundisi ye appreciation  
dhora uri kuingei zvako  
kuchechi kana uchinyengedza  
Mwari kudaro ?" Maria akabva  
asimuka akanga abatwa  
nehasha dzakashaya naye kuti  
dzakanga dzabva kupi.  
Mufundisi vakaenda mberi  
vachiparidza iye akamira.  
Vakazopedza vachigara pasi iye

akabva afamba achienda mberi  
zvisina kutya zvine confidence .

" Amen ,shoko tarinzwa  
rataurwa namufundisi though  
vanga vachiita shuga coating  
shoko racho. Ana peter mu  
bible vakanga vachiparidza asi  
tinonzwa vakanga vari ma  
carpenter kureva vaisa depend



nevanhu. Vadzidzi vajesu  
vakanga vamwe vakanga vari  
varedzi vehove vaisa depend  
nema handouts avanopiwa  
nevanhu kana vaparidza. Ini  
personally ndinobvisa mari  
muchechi maringe ne situation.  
Yes chegumi chirimo ne  
offering yakanyorwa mushoko  
ramwari asi hapana payakanzi  
charge fee it's \$20 . Kubhawa  
doro rine price ,kana bhodhoro

richinzi \$3 one munhu kuti  
adhakwe anoda six anotofanira  
kuburitsa iyoyo mari yataurwa.  
Zvino mukereke takasiyana  
pakuti hatina a certain amount  
yakatarwa kuti bvisa iyi. "

Vanhu vakatanga kuita noise  
yemufaro. To his surprise  
hapana akambogadzika Maria  
pasi vanhu vaitofarira kunzwa  
zvakanga achitaura. Zvakare

navo vakashaiwa Simba rekuti  
agare pasi .

" I remember a story of a rich  
man akabvisa  
zvakanwanda ,pakazoita mukadzi  
akabvisa zvishoma asi jesu  
vanoti uyu ndiye abvisa  
zvakanwanda nekuti abvisa  
nemoyo unoda zvakanwanda abvisa

mukushaiwa kwake. Pane  
kubvisa mari ma \$100 hakusi  
ndiko kunamata kubvisa mari  
yakawanda. Mumwe anoibvisa  
nekuti anayo. Mumwe auya ne  
dhora iroro kumba hakuna  
kana madomasi kana chingwa  
zvacho asi asarudza kunodyara  
that seed mumba mamwari.

Are we still worshiping God or  
money ? Mu shoko ramwari  
pane verse inotaura kuti ,do

not worry about tomorrow kuti  
uchadyei ,uchapfekei ucharara  
Pai nekuti Mwari vanenge  
vachiziva chauchadya. Mwari  
anotuma makunguwo ake  
agokuigira chikafu wakarara  
wakaguta iwe . Ngatisarasikai  
nekuti tiri kufunga kuti tinodyei.  
Inga akataura mushoko rake  
Kuna Jeremiah 29 vs 11 akati  
for I know the plans I have for  
you. Plans to prosper you not

to harm you. Manje kana tava  
kuita ma plans isu  
sedungavanhu kureva tashora  
Mwari . " Vanhu vakadaira  
amen yakabhowa Satan.

" Tine vanhu varikuma bhawa  
hakusi kuti vanoda doro stereki  
kana kuti rinonaka ne Sunday.  
Vamwe vacho taibata navo

mumakereke imomu asi  
kumubvunza kuti chii chakaitika  
uzova pano nhasi anokuudza  
zvimwe zvinokushamisa . We  
need people to  
repent ,vanotendeuka sei kana  
tichivaudza kuti dhora  
haritenge mumba mamwari ?  
Auya muenzi asati akamboenda  
kuchechi arikuda kutonzwawo  
zva jesu ,osvika achinzwa shoko  
rakadai. Munhu wamwari

handisi kuti muri wrong but to  
be honest when we are  
preaching the word of God  
ngatidzidzei ku safe mazwi .

Tizive chinangwa chevanhu  
chavakainga mukereke. Kupa  
kune mufaro kunokunda  
kugamuchira ,zvinobatsirei  
kuva nevanhu 5 vanobvisa ma  
\$20 vamwe vasisauyi kuchechi  
pane kuva nevanhu \$200  
vanobvisa madhora ? Vashumiri



vanoguma vaenda kunotsvaka  
zvinodhonza vanhu muchechi  
nemi vanhu ngwarirai  
kumakereke kwamunoenda.  
Nekuti Simba ramwari chairo  
rinooneka. Hukuru hwamwari  
hunooneka. Shoko ramwari  
rinoti pakupedzisira kuchauya  
maporofita enhema.  
Achaoneka nemabasa  
awo ,zvokwadi kuoneka ari  
kuonekwa. " Vanhu vakafara .

" Unoona pastor vachigeza  
munhu muchechi vachibata  
bata nhengo dzemudzimai asiri  
wavo pamberi pekereke  
vanenge vachida kunzwa chii  
jpapo ? Vanhu vanonzi idyai  
sora muponeswe kana mu bible  
ndepapi vanhu  
pavakambodyiswa sora ?  
Handisi kuda kubata bata nhau

dzakawanda about ma pastors  
asi ndiri kuti mutendi dxidza  
kuverenga shoko ramwari wega  
uone kuti zvandiri kuitiswa izvo  
pane pazvakanyorwa here.

Kana pasina iwewe chiziva kuti  
uri kuitiswa. Ma pastors  
chasara kunyora ravo bible  
rinoenderana nezvavari kuda  
zviitike . Ngatichenjerei kana  
tichienda kumakereke nekuti  
rimwe remazuva

tichanorasiswa nevatinoti  
vafudzi vedu. " Pastor vakanga  
vatsikitsira musoro zvino nyadzi  
dzavambundira .

" Ndiri mupfuuri wenzira  
zvangu handina kuuya  
kuzopindira pano asi ndakaona  
paresveka ndinotaura. Aripo  
here Eriza Chikono ? Kana aripo  
ngasimuke . " Vanhu vakaringa

ringa kwakasimuka vamwe Mai  
vakanga vakanaka naka .

" Marangarirwa namwari  
amai ,chiendai munorasa  
mishonga yese yamakabata  
muchiona zvichaitika . "

Vakabva vatarisa pasi zvine  
nyadzi mukati .

" Baba Masaira ,girlfriend  
yenyu siyanai nayo. Ndaona  
yakuparadzairai mhuri  
mazochema mangwana.  
Mademba kuti dai ndakaziva .  
Ndoreva Precious siyai naye  
muite zve mhuri yenyu. Amai  
Masaira handina kuti  
munonetsana nababa masvika  
kumba nenhau iyoyo nekuti  
ndinoziva kana nhau yataurika

kudai mwari vanenge  
vatokurangarjrai va save  
marriage yenyu . " Akaporofita  
vakawanda kwazvo achibva  
azoguma namufundisi .

" Baba ,mune chipo  
makadanwa namwari asi mava  
kurasika . Ndinoti zvenyjka  
ndezvenyika rather be a poor  
pastor pane kuva rich musina

mwari mamuri. Dzokerai  
panzvimbo penyu muchaona  
zvichaita Mwari .Vamwe vanhu  
vanoponeswa neshoko  
chairo ,paridzirai vanhu shoko  
risina mari mukati muchaona  
kubata kwamwari. Ndatoenda  
zvangu . " Maria haana  
kuzonogara pasi akabva  
atobuda akaenda . Elisa akasara  
otevera achimhanya iyr akanga  
atova mberi. Vanhu vakasara



vaine runyararo muchechi  
vamwe ndivo vakanga  
vongonamata .

End of chapter 25

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 26

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

" Maria ! Maria wee yho tauya  
tese wava kundisiya . " Akaita  
kubvisa gogo achifambisa  
kunokubata . Vakafamba  
vakanyarara sezvo akanga  
atoona kuti Maria wacho  
akanga asingade zvekutaura.  
Vasvika kumba Maria akatanga  
kuchema zvakavhundutsa sisi  
vake .

" Maria ! Did I say something wrong ?"

" No zvinondirwadza  
sisi ,zvinondirwadza kuti why  
varombo vachida kungonzi  
vagare vari varombo  
nevakapfuma ? Uri kuuya

kuchechi kuzotsvaka chiso  
chaMwari kuti uwane  
humambo hwekudenga but  
mafundisi edu varikuzviti ana  
apostole mazuvano ndipo  
paunonzwa vachi demand mari  
kumunhu Ari kutambura. Iye  
ane Imba nemota ,munhu  
waari kuti abvise mari haana  
kana shangu anotouya  
neyakatsveyama zvayo.  
Hapana kunzwirana Tsitsi ipapo.

I pray kuti mwari dai  
vakomborerawo mafundisi edu  
agona kuzvishanda pamabasa  
emaoko vagona kuparidza  
shoko ramwari . "

" Handiti shoko rinonzi rinoti  
mufundisi kana atova mufundisi  
anenge Ari pabasa here ?  
Handiti hanzi haafanire  
kushaika pabasa ramwari . "

" Kupi kwacho ? Wakaenda  
kumba kwake izvezvi kana  
mangwana haumuwane aripo  
pamwe anenge atoenda Kwa  
chicken inn nemukadzi wake  
kunodya mari yamunenge  
mamupa pa weekend . Iwewe  
unenge une dambudziko. "



" Haunyepe mupfanha  
wangu ,unogona kufona uchiti  
ndaita dambudziko unonzwa  
voti Mwari ngakunyaradze kana  
kunzi hausi kunamata  
zvakasimba . Kana vakuda mari  
onzwa masamba achinja vakuti  
ndivo vanofanira kunamata iwe  
uchitsvaka mari . "

" Zviri kuuraya mweya yevanhu  
vazhinji izvozvo. Iyezvino  
wakada kutarisa Kuma chechi  
vakadzi ndivo vawanda . Vana  
baba varipi ? Denga  
nderevakadzi here ? Vana baba  
vanokasika kuona nekufunga  
vakadzi hameno. Nhau  
yematambudziko  
anosanganikwa nawo  
mudzimba ndiyo iri kuita kuti  
vakadzi varambe vachishingaira

kuenda kunobatsirwa muma  
chechi. "

" Mazuvano hapachina  
kunamata vanhu tava kungoda  
ma miracles . "

" Pane mukadzi anonzi Hanna.  
Handizive zvangu kana ndisina  
kunzwisisa bible . Mukadzi uyu  
anonzi akanga asina mwana  
achisekwa na penina. Asi  
anoenda kutemberi yamwari  
achinonamata nekuvimbisa  
Mwari kuti kana vakamupa  
mwana aizopa mwana uya  
kwavari. Zvinova zvakaite  
Mwari akamupindura. Vanhu  
havadi kunzwisisa shoko

ramwari chete nekuti ndikati  
vanhu havanzwisise ndinenge  
ndanyepa. Hapana panonzi  
akaenda Kuna papa  
akanonamatirwa. Akanamata  
akapiwa chipo chemwana.  
Daniel mugomba reshumba  
akanamatirwa nani kuti  
abudemo ? Mishek ,shadrek na  
abedniko vakanamatirwa nani  
kuti vabude ? Yes vanoimba  
ndinamatire

ndigokunamatirawo hazvina  
kushata asi munhu ngaadzidze  
kupfugama achizvinamatira . "

" Ipapo ichokwadi chauri  
kutura nekuti Kuma chechi  
ruzhinji rwedu tava kuenda tine  
chinangwa. Kana murume  
anetsa mumba tonoono papa  
votinamatira. Ndiri kuda

marriage ndoenda kuchechi  
ndichinonamata zvikuru."

" Waona ,we are forgetting our  
purpose mwari yavakatisikira  
pano panyika. Shoko ramwari  
rinoti tsvaka hukuru hwamwari  
first zvimwe zvese zvichatevera  
ndosaka matambudziko  
asingapere . Kune vamwe  
vanhu vekuti ndi pastor

anonamata anoparidxa shoko  
ramwari chairo risina  
kungwavha ngwavha mukati.  
Shoko iroro rinobatsira mumwe  
munhu pahupenyu hwake.  
That word rinochinja  
mararamiro anoita mumwe  
munhu angonzwa shoko chete .  
Unoona Mwari achituma  
makunguwo ake achiswomupa  
chekudya. Kune ma pastors  
ariko kunze uko asina kubvira



aparidza mari muchechi asi  
wakavaona vachifamba  
nemazimota unoti Mwari vane  
favor. Hapana kana yake ipapo  
yanenge akabvisa asi Nyasha  
dzamwari kana dzikakutevera  
unoona kuti zvese zvaunoda  
zvinoitika. "

" Mhhh yha makakomborerwa  
askana pakunzwisisa shoko  
ramwari . "

" Hakusi kunzwisisa asi kuti it's  
the way yandino interpret  
shoko. Togona kuparidza verse  
tiri ten asi umwe nemumwe  
ane maonero ake pa Verse  
iroro .."

" True ,pane chimwe chinhu chandakaongorora futi Kuma chechi. Yha ini ndaishanya zvangu ma chechi akawanda. Pastor vakaona musiri kubvisa mari vanoguma vava kukutukai muchechi. Kuti unoona dzimwe Imbwa dzevanhu dzisingabvise mari muchechi dzo expect ma blessings kubva Kuna mwari. Rimwewo zihure zvaro riri

kutsvaka ma blessings kuna  
Mwari kuti rinohura richitora  
varume vevanhu zvimwe  
zvinonyangadza mhani. "

" Waona ! Shoko ramwari  
rinodana vese vane zvivi hanzi  
nyange zvakatsvuka seropa  
ndichazvichenesa semazai  
echando. Kureva kuti Kuna  
mwari hakuna mutsvene tese

tinotadza asi tinovavarira.

Kuna mwari anogadzirisa  
nekutichenesa. Kune murume  
ainzi sauro akazova pauro.

Akanga achitambudza vanhu asi  
wakada kutarisa mabooks  
akawanda mu bible ndiye  
akanyora. Mwari vanokusiya  
omboita zvaunoita kuti hukuru  
hwavo huonekwe. "

" Yha hey . "

" Ndava kunzwa nzara zvangu.  
"

" Let me cook something chiri  
fast. Chimbofanonwa drink  
nema biscuits. "

" Ok. Ndine mari yandakapiwa nababa vangu. Tozoenda tinotsvaka grocery. "

" Don't worry Maria ini ndiri sisi vako. Iwewe haushande handiti ? So ini ndinoshanda ndichakuchengeta kusvika waroorwa ."

" Hahaha ibvaipo sisi haw  
kusvika ndaroorwa ko kana  
murume wenyu asingade  
izvozvo?"

" That's where you come in  
obva wanamata kuti mwari  
vandipe murume anoda hama  
dzangu. Futi handisi  
ndichakuchengeta iye murume



wacho iyeye ndiye anenge  
achitobvunza kuti mainini vane  
mari ye fees here ,ko bhutsu  
dzakanakawo dzekuchikoro ?  
Ko mari ye pizza ?" Akadaro  
achiseka .

" Zvaunotaura nemuromo wako  
zvinoitika. I pray uwane  
murume  
anokunzwisisa ,murume ane

high level of understanding and  
patience ,and rudo ari kind and  
merciful. I pray kuti kubasa  
kwenyu muve vepamusoro not  
vepasi mwari varambe  
vachikusimudzirai. Zvese  
zvakanaka zvigokuteverai  
pamunopinda nepamunobuda  
Mwari wenyasha ave nemi sisi  
musangoitira inini chete asi  
vakawanda . "

" Amen and I receive . "

Vakatanga kuita dzimwe nyaya  
vachiseka zvavo. Vapedza  
kudya vakazobuda  
vombofamba famba vachiona  
nzvimbo.

" Pano ndipo pama shops uri  
kuda ndikutengerei ?"

" Mazadzadama . " Akadaro  
achiseka .

" Apricot unorifarira ? Hahaha  
you remind me ndiri mudiki. I  
used to steal mari yamudhara  
ndichinotenga. "

" Hahaha varipo now ?"

"Variku Gweru ndiko  
kwavanogara. Ini muno  
ndakauya zvangu nebasa. "

" Ok manje vangu dad  
vaitondiigira yoh that man  
loves me shame. Unoziva  
kubva ndiri mudiki ndaingoziwa

ndiri dad's girl. Nanhasi even  
though ndine muninina wangu  
ndongoramba ndiri dad's girl.  
Ndevekutotiza chandofarira  
pana baba vangu  
vanondinzwisisa better than  
Mai vangu. "

" Wow he seems like a  
wonderful dad. "

" The best Dad ever ah. "

Vakabva vaseka vakatenga  
packet rema apricots vakatanga  
kudya vachifamba.

" Sisi !"

" Hmhh."

" Honai bamkuru avo. "

" Bamkuru vapi handiti wakati  
hauna waunoziva muharare  
wanga wava na bamukuru vapi  
Maria ka ?"

" Varikutoenda muchingowanza  
zvisina basa ah yatoenda mota



yacho . Ndoreva murume wasisi  
vangu . " Akadaro  
achinyemwerera zviri naught .

" Maria !"

" Sisi . "

" Hona bamnini avo ." Akadaro  
achinongedza mumwe

mukomana akanga akadhakwa  
zvekupenga chaizvo . Maria  
akabva ati ...

End of chapter 26

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 27

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

" Haana kudhakwa uyo ane  
mweya isingade chaakanaka  
chete iri kumutevera . "

Akadaro achizadza dama zvake  
ne apricot.

" What do you mean haana  
kudhakwa iye achitadza  
kufamba kudai . "

" Ambonwa manganiko ?"

" Handizive ndanga ndisipo. "

" Hahaha handiti ndiwe uri  
kuona kudhakwa kwake ?  
Ndosaka ndabvunza kuti anwa  
mangani. "

" Anenge anwa 15. "

" Achiiwana kupi Mari  
yekutenga mabhodhoro ese  
iwawo ? " Akabva adonha  
mukomana uya.

" Waona akadhakwa. "

" Haana kushota shamhu . "

Vakaseka..

" Maria haunzwe zvako hai ah.  
"

" I feel like having a friend  
zvinongonakidza so. "



" Handei pane kumwe  
kwandoda kunokutaridza ikoko  
unogona kungobva wava ne  
boyfriend. Iwewe you don't  
need boyfriend iri right  
unotoda rubish yaunonamatira  
yoita Mr perfect . " Vakabva  
vaseka .

" Sisi siyanai neni ndiri mwana  
mudiki mondirovesa na dad.

Unoziva dad vangu vakanditj  
chii mumwe musu ? "

" Hanzi chii ?"

" Hanzi Maria handina basa  
nechipo chiri pauri ,uri mwana  
wangu. Wapedza A level asi  
uchiri mudiki. Handidi kunzwa

kuti mangwana waroorwa  
unotanga wambopedza  
university ozoroorwa . Brugwa  
rako bvisa uchienda kutoilet  
nepakugeza chete zvakawanda  
wanda ratova drama panofiwa.  
"

" Hahaha yha good advice  
unoswera wava kunyaradza  
mwana zera rako iroro maths

yacho haibude. Plus no Mani  
ngatirege kuenda kunotsvaka  
cause mwana wako hafanire  
kuita muhombe kune wangu. "

" Jealous haha plus toenda kupj  
tichisiya chidhakwa chakarara  
apa ?"

" Saka unoda kuchibereka  
onochisiya pamba pavo here?  
Vanhu vakadai imbavha idzi . "

Akabva anyemwerera achienda  
pane chikomana chiya.

Akachiguma ne tsoka chakabva  
chatanga kurutsa . Akarutsa  
mukomana uya zvakatyisa  
Vanhvu vakanga vachitengesha.  
Ainga ava kunzwa kupera  
Simba zvino angofizuka .

" Maria ! What happened ?"

" Arutsa handiti wati anwa 15  
mabhodhoro saka hapana  
panogara. " Akadaro  
achinyemwerera zvake.

" Haa Maria."

" Sister ndokumbirawo mvura.

" Maria akabva atarisa Elisa  
akanga akabata kabhodhoro

kemvura. Akamuka achibva  
anwa akasuka mukanwa.

" Ndiri kunzwa kupera Simba. "

" Mukai zvenyu mukoma  
mugare apo . Zvatopera  
so ,kana doro hamuchada  
kuriona futi kana ka1. Kana  
fodya hamuchaputi futi ,your

parents will be proud of you.  
The devil is a liar ,sis let's go. "  
Vakabva vatanga kufamba.

" Mhh apo parikunguwirira  
ndabva ndanzwa nzara. "



" Ibvapa wakuda kupedza mari yangu. "

" Haa sisi handiti mari ndinayo here handei tinotenga tidye. Mati ndisatenge grocery so ngatimbodiyai zvinonaka ini hangu ndozvizivira kupi kumusha kana todaya zvinonaka tinenge tabika ma bhanzi ne tea ine mukaka . " Akadaro achiseka .Elisa akatarisa Maria

achibva anyemwerera zvake.  
Akanga asati amboona munhu  
akaita saye angori cool ari easy  
to love. Aka feeler seakanga  
ava ne sister yaishuva kuva  
nayo. Shamwari ya Eli yakafona.

" Eh gogo uripi ?"

" Ndiri kumashops nemuninina wangu. "

" Ester akauya ?"

" No anonzi Maria. "

" Ah saka rega ndiuye ikoko mwana wamai vako ?"

" Ehe . "

" Nhema Eli. Ok Rega ndiuye  
ikoko. "

" Ok . " Akabva akata phone.

" Your friend I friend yako now  
manje manje munenge  
musisawirirane. "

" Why ?"

" Handiti ndakutaridzai  
bamkuru makatarisa kudivi  
zvenyu ?"

" So ?"

" So ? Thomas . "

" Ndozita rake ?"

" Motenda maona . " Akabva  
aseka Elisa .

" This one takabva kutamba  
tese tatova nenguva she's a  
good friend of mine. "

" Boyfriend's boyfriend singing  
zvangu ok sisi ndiri kungonzwa  
kutoda kudya zvinonaka zvacho.  
"

" Ok let's buy chicken pie. Dai  
wandiudza kuti une big  
appetite yezvinonaka taenda ku  
town tanopedza shungu. "

" Tozoenda pamunenge musiri  
busy ."

" Usazoita



Nhumbu Maria uchiri mudiki  
zvekuswera ndava kuyemerwa  
uchida zvinonaka handidi . "

" Hahaha hakuna sisi vakadai  
shame . Rangu ndobvisa kana  
ndava kugeza nekuita zvinoitwa  
nevamwe kana vapinda mu one  
room . "

" Ok mu one room " akaseka .

Pretty akasvika pama shops  
ndoku spot Elisa achiseka zvake  
na Maria varipa shop imwe .

" Ah ndomamuri chitobva  
wanditengerawo shamwari

muri kuzviponda nezvinonaka  
handiti ?"

" Ah ndiri kutotengerwa  
nemuninina wangu zvake  
akauya ane mari. "

" Ah anoiwana kupi Mari zera  
rake irori ?" Akadaro achiita  
kakushora zvake. Maria  
akaramba akanyarara haana  
zvakataura .Akatenga three ma  
pie ndokubva vapanana  
vakatanga kufamba vachidya  
vachienda kumba .

" Ko Richard akauya achiti  
anondida ko wakamurambirei  
munhu ane zvinhu zvake ?"

" Handina kumuramba ndiye  
akandiramba hake ,hanzi ndiri  
so rural handidi kurara naye so  
better asiyane neni. "

" Yho saka ndodanana naye  
zvangu?"

" Yha go ahead  
handichambomuda ini. "  
Akabva anyemwerera muskana  
uya zvekufara zviya.

" Thank you Eli Mira pane  
munhu wandiri kuda kuona  
ndiri kuuya kumba kwako ubike  
sadza rakawanda. "

" Ok. " Akabva amhanya  
achienda. Maria akatanga  
kuimba zvake nziyo yake  
yaizikanwa naye ega.

" And then ? Haa Maria musiyе  
atorane na Richard wake  
handiti wati pana bamukuru  
vawaona vachipfuura here ?"  
Maria akabva aseka.

" Saka kana achida Richard  
akanga Ari boyfriend yako  
kureva kuti akanga abvira  
kudhara kumudaka ? What's  
next ? Hamuna chamati maona



sisi torai book ndikupei ma  
notes. "

" Ma notes ei ?"

" E geo. " Vakabva vaseka  
vachinosvika pamba.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Cee akanga akagara zvake  
achiverenga bk rake .

Akafonerwa nemumwe  
muskana aiva shamwari yake.

" Cee ndakufa ini. "

" Chii Cathy ?"

" Ndakufa. " Akabva askya  
zvakanga achiita akamhanya  
oendako. Akasvika muskana  
uya achidikitira achibuda ropa  
mumhino. Munhu wakatanga  
kufunga ndi Maria achibva  
afonera Elisa .

" Eli urisei shaa ndokumbirawo  
kutura na Maria. "

" Ok ."

" Maria ! Cee akuda kutaura  
newe. " Akabva atambira  
phone.

" Unokwanisa kusvika kuno  
here izvezvi ?\*

" Manje why uri ku panick ?"

" Shamwari yangu arikurwara  
akuda kufa. "

" Ndiwe Mwari here unotaura  
zvekufa kwake ? Mubate  
pakurwadza pachotinamate. "  
Akabva aita sekudaro. Maria  
akangojta ka short prayer  
muskana uya akanga ava  
kutonzwazviri nani. Maria  
akabva atanga kuona zvake tv.  
Cee akatarisa ropa rakanga  
ramira ....

" Cathy chii chaitika ?"

" Ndangotanga kunzwa kutsva  
manje ropa rabva ratanga  
kubuda nemukanwa  
nemumhino ndipo  
pandazokufonera. Ko ndiani  
wawafonera ?"

" Sister yangu. "

" Asi anorapa ?"

" Anonamata. Ndozvandoziva.  
Haana kuda kutaura  
zvekuporofita zvake. "  
Musikana uya akasara asina  
nenharo. Kune vanhu



vakaropafadzwa namwari  
zveshuwa. Maria achiona zvake  
tv sisi vachibika.

" Unoona pastor varikuparidxa  
apo? Avo mhhh pane zvisiri  
right zvandiri kuona. " Akadaro  
achibva avhara maziso akuita  
short prayer ....

End of chapter 27

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 28

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

" What's wrong youngie ?"

Akabvunza Elisa aona muninina  
wake achitaridza kunetseka .

" No mhani sisi , these people  
vanofanira kurarama vagosiya  
mabasa avo akaipa . " Elisa  
akaramba akatarisa Maria  
nekuti akanga asiri kunzwisisa  
zvakanga achitaura. Akateera  
pastor vaya vachitaura .

" Ini handipfeke sutu yakachipa  
chipa ,mutendi chaiye

anonamata haapfeke kunge  
munhu arikubva kunotamba  
zvingure . Kupfeka kunge  
wakarasika iwe uri mutendi ana  
mwari hee! Munhu anouya  
kuchechi achizonamata ndiye  
angauya akapfeka ka sutu kemu  
china shop kekuti  
wakadhonzwa nekahuswa  
panze apo unosara zvombo  
zvese zvava panze. Mwari  
watinonamata anokupa

mhaniwe kana wakatenda . Can  
somebody shout alleluah. Ndiri  
kuti mwari wandinonamata ini  
kana wakanyatsomunamata  
chaizvo haufambe neka Honda  
fit kaunofamba nako . Ini my  
car cost 30000 dollars. I can  
buy ma Honda fit 100 iwe  
urikutofamba wakaburitsa  
kaoko nepa hwindo uchivhaira  
kuti ndine mota hai mhani  
hausati wanamata iwe. Kana

usati wava kugona kunamata  
tibatsirewo nekufamba  
wakavhara mahwindo kwete  
kuburitsa kasoro  
panze ,pauchatemwa nedombo  
nema street Kidz ndipo  
pauchaziva kugona kunamata.  
" Ndevamwewo ava vakanga  
vachivhaira nehupfumi hwavo  
hwavakanga vainahwo  
hwepano pasi .



" Ini zvangu ma chechi akadai  
ava kundibhowa ."

" Unoziva mweya wako unenge  
uri pasi uchida kuteerera shoko  
zvino kana vaparidza so unobva  
wazvishaya kuti ndodii chaizvo.  
Ah ini zvangu mwari vanhu

venyu handizive ndingavaita sei.  
Vasina vacho vakuparidxa  
mari ,vanazvo vacho  
vakuvhairira asina. Ne Honda  
fit yake iyoyo munhu abvisa  
\$40 ye tithe asi hazvioneke .  
Ne Honda yake iyoyo munhu  
abvisa 3dollars offering  
takaverenga ne number  
yevanhu vari muchechi umu  
inotokwana yekutenga mota  
yaari kuvhaira nayo ne one

month chete. Anoshanda kupi  
murume iyeyu akuda  
kuonererwa kudai ?"

" Denga nderake maybe . "  
Vakabva vaseka .

" Rega ndisiyane nazvo zvema  
pastor zvinotonditemesa

nemusoro zvangu. " Panguva  
yekurara Maria akatanga kuona  
ma visions . Akanamata  
nezvazvo achikumbira Tsitsi  
kubva Kuna mwari. The  
following day ,Elisa akamuka  
achigadzirira kuenda kubasa .  
Maria akanga amukawo  
semunhu akajaira kumuka  
kuseni seni.

"Ndakuenda baby sisi see you  
ñdadzoka . Kana uchida opinda  
mutown maskati tozoenda ku  
lunch tese . Lunch yangu  
inotanga na 1 saka 12 unge  
wakubva Kuno handiti. "

" Ok sisi manje handina phone  
ndanga ndichitofunga kutenga  
phone since makati chikafu

hachitengwe nema village girls.

" Akaseka Elisa .

" Good idea Tenga phone . Oh  
ichi totaura ipapa let me go . "

" Ok Rega ndigozotenga  
airtime . "

" Irimo don't worry . "

" Thanks sisi . " Akabuda Maria akasara o cleaner nekudya . Akambogara zvake achishaiwa zvekuita. Akazobuda Kuma 11 aisirwa message na Elisa achiti akanga akumbira kubasa .

Akapinda mutown  
vachinosangana. Vakananga ku  
shop yema phone vakatenga  
phone yakanaka. Vakaenda  
vakanodya chikafu vachiita  
nyaya. 2 payakachaya Elisa  
akabva ati ava kudzokera  
kubasa kana Maria achida  
aizomumirira voenda vese  
kumba. Maria akati  
aizotenderera zvake mutown  
vozoenda vese kana achaisa



sezvo aichaisa ma 4. Akatanga kutenderera zvake achiona zvinhu. Dzava Kuma three akabva amira zvekukatyamara achiona headlines yanga ichitaura zve accident ya pastor vaya vekuvhaira pa tv. Akatenga newspaper Riya akatsvaka pekugara ndokuverenga. Vainga vatyoka makumbo vainzi vakaita

accident madeko. Akazunguza musoro achibva ati....

" Atleast havana kufa vakunyatsoparidza shoko chairo . " Akabva atanga kutoparidza akamira mu street makaremo. Zvake zvakanga zvauya manje.

" Shoko ramwari rakati titsvake  
hukuru hwamwari zvimwe  
zvese zvichatevera . Nekuti  
mwari akada nyika akaipa  
mwanakomana mumwechete  
anova Jesu Kuti azoripira  
Mhaka dzedu. Rudo rwakadii  
irworwo ? Mwari rudo shoko  
rinodaro. Kureva kuti mudiwa  
wedu wekutanga tisati tada  
vamwe vadiwa ndi Mwari .

Nhasi ndiri kuda kutaura  
pamusoro pemudiwa uyu amen.  
" Vanhu vakanga vachiungana  
vachida kuona nekunzwa  
zvakanga zvichitora nzvimbo .  
Mudiwa uyu ane shanje hama  
dzangu. Haadi unamate vamwe  
va Mwari kunze kwake . Nhasi  
nyika yaparara nekuti hatisi  
kuziva chinangwa chedu pasi  
pano. Vana Mai kuchema  
mudzimba umu nekuti tava

kunamata varume nguva zhinji  
kudarika our first lover .

Pfungwa dzako dzangova  
pakushungurudzwa nemurume  
akatumwa na Satan kuti  
azokutambudza. Chero  
wakapfugama wava kungoudza  
Mwari zvechihure Cha Zakaria  
haucharumbidza Mwari. Wauri  
kunamata ndi Mwari here kana  
ndizakaria? Amai dzokerai pa  
first lover yenyu muone

zvanokuitirai. Vamwene  
vanetsa hama dzemurume  
dzanetsa ,uri kutaura nhau dzipi  
Kuna mwari ? Dzimwe  
mhinduro dzinoita kunge  
dzisingapindurwe nemhaka  
yrkuti hausi kuziva ku approach  
mwari . Unopfugama hapana  
pawarumbidza Mwari ,hapana  
pawamutenda nechipo  
chehupenyu asi kungomuudza  
nhamo dzako chete. Yes shoko

ramwari rinoti huyai mose  
vakaneta vakaremerwa  
ndinokuturai mitoro ,asika  
ndiro shoko rimwe rinoti tanga  
watsvaka hukuru hwake.

Mamwe ma situations haadi  
kuchema Kuna mwari. He  
knew you usati  
wazvarwa ,nebvudzi rako  
anoriziva. Nepauri kuchema  
anokuona ,yes ati huyai  
kwandiri uri kuenda sei Kuna

mwari ? Maendero Ako auri  
kuita chenjera ucharamba  
uchichema amen. " The more  
yakanga achiparidza vanhu  
vakanga vachiwanda.

" Amai go back to your first  
lover uone kuti murume  
achakunetsa here. Muka  
mangwanani rumbidza



mwari ,vaya vakati zvakaoma  
sekunamata vakanga  
vachirevesa nekuti kunamata  
vazhinji vedu hatisati takuziva .  
Go back to your first  
lover ,muka mangwanani  
rumbidza mwari. Chidhakwa  
chauri Kuti murume ngakuone  
uchirumbidza mwari  
mangwanani masikati  
nepaunorara uone kuti mwari  
vachaita sei. Mbavha yemwana

yaunayo mumba ngaione  
uchirumbidza mwari uone kuti  
achaita sei. Rumbidza mwari  
uone kuti murume wauri kuti  
anohura ,anorova ,hama dzake  
dzinonetsa uone kuti mwari  
vachakuitira zvipi. Go back to  
your first lover ,tiri kunamata  
kabisira. Ane mari ndiye  
mukuru imi  
ka ,muchatinamatira Vanhu  
pano. Hee mukadzi ahura

haachabata vana vangu  
zvakanaka ,haabate hama  
dzangu zvakanaka baba muri  
kutura na mwari here ? If yes  
muri kutura kuti chii? If  
no ,taurai na Mwari . Hanzvi  
rumbidzo dzake dzakakwira  
Nyasha dzake dzinodzika.

When the praises go high ,his  
glory comes down. Find your  
self uchirumbidza mwari uri mu  
situation yakaoma. Mira

kutaura taura about your  
situation ,Mwari itai mukadzi  
abate hama dzangu  
zvakanaka ,Mwari itai murume  
wangu asahura ,Mwari itai  
chino haa pane nguva ye such  
prayer koita nguva  
yekurumbidza Mwari. Mwari  
unomutsvaka nekumurumbidza  
not kumuudza ma situations .  
Try this ,uri panguva yakaoma  
mumba hamuna chikafu ,just

say Mwari ndinotenda  
nehukuru hwenyu ,makanaka  
muri Mwari ,munamasimba ose  
hakuna akaita semi. Hakuna  
Zita rinokunda Zita renyu ,iyemi  
munoti kana mavhura hakuna  
anovhara ,kana mavhara  
hakuna anovhura. Muri  
mutsvene hamushanduke  
munoramba makatendeka  
nyange zvindiomere  
munoramba makatendeka zuva

richibuda richidoka  
munoramba muri Mwari.  
Ndishaye mari ye hupfu  
munoramba muri Mwari  
wakatendeka . Keep on praising  
him uone wakarara nenzara .."  
pasina nenguva pakanga pazara  
zvekuti vanhu vateerera .

" Nhasi ndinoda kugumira  
pano ,pane vanhu varikuchema  
nhasi uno. Ndoda kuti uri pauri  
ipapo just open your  
heart ,rumbidza mwari  
nemashoko mashoma Shoma  
uchaona zvichaitika  
muhupenyu hwako kubva  
nhasi . Handina  
wandichanamatira ,vamwe ma  
basa arikuramba kutamba asi  
ndinoti udza Mwari zvaari. Inga

wani baba chaivo kumba  
vakauya ne icecream  
wakavarumbidza uchitenda  
vanonzwa manyawi mangwana  
unoona vauya nembiri ndizvo  
zvakaite Mwari wedu.

Kutovaudza kuti mhh dad this  
icecream inonaka inenge  
yakawanzwa mukaka aiwa  
inonaka mufunge kana shuga  
yakaringana makagara  
muchititengera iyi tinoita



matama. Mangwana unoona  
vauya neimwe kana vakaiona  
painotengeswa unonzwa voti  
amai vekumba kwangu  
vanoifarira zvekuti iyi.

Vanotenga vouya nayo vakafara.

Ndizvo zvinoita Mwari kana  
wakamurumbidza

makomborero ake anoramba  
achiuya kwauri nokusingapere.

Munhu wese aripano nhasi  
wakomborerwa Mwari

wekudenga akuitire zvawanga  
uchishuwa pahupenyu hwako.

" Akanga achakwanisa kufamba  
here mwana wamatemai vanhu  
vamukomberedza. Vanhu  
vakanga voona shanduko  
muhupenyu hwavo kuburikidza  
ne shoko rakanga ragovewa na  
Maria . Elisa akazofona axhiti  
vasangane vaende kumba.

Maria akafamba vamwe vainga  
vachitotevera chaiko .

End of chapter 28

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 29

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

" You know this phone  
yakanaka ndoda kumbotora ma

pictures ndosendera mwari  
ndichiparidza ndoti honai ndiri  
kuparidza zvamakandituma . "  
Akaseka Elisa .....

" Mainini musatamba na  
Mwari muchidaro anotora  
chipo chakaisa pamuri  
zvakashaya basa . Munoguma  
mava kuita kunga pastor vaya  
vanoti takaita meeting na

Mwari nengirozi varikuti zvakati  
zvakati . Iya anoti anoona  
Mwari direct anotokwira  
kuendako kumeeting . Last time  
meeting yaiva ku jelusarem. "

" Ko kana akaita meeting  
zveshuwa ?"

" Haa chirudzii ?"

" Mwari unogona kumudana oti  
Mwari huyai ,garai pa chair apa .  
Ko muri kutiiko nenhamo  
yandiri kusangana nayo nhai  
mudhara ? Muri kurongei  
nengirozi dzenyu ?"



" Hahaha manje haunyare kunyepa ? That day ,actually nhasi chaiye ndakunzwa uchinamata uchiti Mwari asingasimudzwe pachigaro chake nekuda kwema situations atinosangana nawo ndipo pawava kuti unoti Mwari huyai . Anenge asimuka sei iye asingasimudzwe nema situations ?" Maria akabva aseka .

" Unenge une simba ka . "

" Haa kana chero wakaita  
Simba hauuti Simba rinenge  
ramwari hazviiti. Mwari  
pakutanga chaipo akasika  
denga nenyika nekungotaura  
nemuromo zvese zvikavako.

Dai akanga achisimuka akadai  
akasimuka akaimba munhu asi  
shoko ndiro rakatuma . "

" Go deeper sisi ...."

" Eh ndakadzibata dzazorwa  
Nyasha pandiri ,ndobva nyika  
yavako. Saka in every situation

tofanira kungotuma shoko toti  
in two years time ndofanira  
kunge ndavaka. Ndinenge  
ndatotuma shoko ndava  
kutanga kushanda towards  
building. Sometimes zvimwe  
zvinhu ndezvekungo declare  
usina mari uone Mwari  
vachizviita zvavo Vega . "

" In 4 years time ndofanira  
kunge ndapedza degree rangu.  
"

" Ko ndokwayava?"

" Ehe tatosvika manga muchiti  
tiri ku Jerusalem nana Moses

nengirozi ? Aiwa tatova ku  
varsity don't worry. "

" Ehoi pastor wangu . "

" Hahaha ko ndoregererei next  
month sisi vangu vachi  
promotwa ? Mari yavachange  
vachitambira inokwana kuti

ndiende ku varsity posara  
change yrkuti tinodya posara  
yekuchengeta vabereki posara  
yeku....."

" Hezvo maria tiri muzimbabwe  
chero Waka promotwa  
zvinengei hapana paunopiwa  
mari yakawandisa kudaro . "  
Akabva atanga kuseka.

" Ko fees yacho inobhadharwa  
everyday here nhai akomana ?"

" Ehoi . "

" Maona Mai nhingi anonzani  
pastor wenyu anoenda ku  
meeting na Mwari ?"



" Iii askana apa chero zvakanzi  
kuda kwamwari ngakuitwe  
ndinosva ndaramba zvangu  
kuita kwacho. " Vakaseka.

" Nhasi uchapinda mutown ?"

" Yes ndofanira kuti ndopinda.  
Unoziva mutown mune vanhu  
vakawanda vanobva nzvimbo  
dzakasiyana siyana. Rega  
ndiende ndinoita basa  
randakadanirwa na Mwari kuti  
ndiite ,zvinhu zva Mwari  
wakada kurega kuita yatova  
imwe nyaya futi unochema  
ndiwe . Hatidi kusarudzwa but

kana akusarudza kureva anenge  
ane ma plans for you . "

" Yha hey . " Elisa akabuda  
apedza kugadzirira oenda  
kubasa. Akanga achibata nguva  
mazuva ose. Achinosvika pa  
bustop akabva amirirwa  
neimwe mota yakanga  
yakanaka zvekurevesa .

" Hello sisi town?"

" Ehe town endai ."

" Just want to give you a lift sisi  
ndagara ndiko kwandiri kuenda.

"

" Makombi akazara mukwasha  
bayai road . Handikwire  
dzemahara. "

" Hausi kukwira yemahara kana  
uchida kuibhadhara unondipa 5  
dhora rangu . "

" Makombi akatanga kuita  
dhora rini . "

" Haisi dhora iyi I transport ."  
Elisa akabva aseka .

" Sorry ndine munhu  
wandakamirira. "

" Ok Rega ndipake timumirire  
hapana kwandiri kumhanyira . "

" Vamwe avo varikuda  
kutakurwa ati achiri kugeza  
zvake. Vatakurei muende navo.  
"

" Uri kufunga kwese  
kwandabva kwanga kusina  
Vanhū muroad here ?"

" Vanga varipo saka Moda kudii  
neni ?"



" Kukuchekereses ndotenga  
imwe mota yekutakura chipoko  
chako. " Akadaro akarova  
serious murume uya. Elisa  
akabva atanga kutiza  
achidzokera kumba. Akasvika  
achifemera padenga. Murume  
uya akasara achiseka zvake  
akamira pa bustop .

" Makanganwa chii ?"

" Pane murume ati anoda  
kundichekeresa obva atenga  
mota inotakura chipoko  
changu ,I'm so scared Maria . "  
Akadaro achibata Hana yake .  
Maria akanyemwerera .

" Maybe anoda kukuchekeresai  
sisi. " Akadaro achiseka.

" Hazvisekese maria shaa. "

" Ah zvinosekesa zviya ,kutiza  
makomborero nekuti munhu  
ataura achi joke zvake. "

" Makomborero ei wanga usipo  
hauna kunzwa zvaataura. The  
way yaanga Ari cute nayo  
achitaura Ari serious kuti anoda  
kundichekeresa dai wanga  
uripo taitiza tese. "

" Dai ndanga ndiripo ndaibva  
ndatoti bamkuru kana tasvika

kutown ndoda kudya zvinodziya.

"

" Bamkuru Van?"

" Vangu ndi bamkuru vangu  
vawatiza ivavo izvezvi ane  
stress mwana wava mwene  
shame. Regai ndikuperekedzei

maybe vangangondipawo ye  
drink nema chips ko kuharare  
wakasadya zvinonaka unenge  
wakaingei Kuno ?" Elisa  
akaseka .

" Mxm saka wakainga  
zvinonaka ?"

" Ehe. " Akaseka . Vakabuda  
vose vachienda. To her  
surprise akaona mota iya  
ichiripo munhu wacho akamira  
akazembera pamota  
achingotarisa time .

Vakasvika ,Elisa akabva amirira  
nechekure ,Maria akaenda  
pamota paya ndokukwazisa  
baba vaya .

" Tinokukwazisai muzita rajesu.

"

" Ndeipi . "

" Nyasha dzashe dzinesu muri  
kuenda ku town?"



" Hongu ndanga ndakamirira  
sisi vamauya navo avo vanga  
vachiti pane munhu  
wavakamirira . "

" Hoo ndimi munoda  
kuvachekeresa motenga  
chipoko chinofamba  
chakatakura mota yenyu ?"  
Akabva aseka .

" Ah ndanga ndichi joke zvangu  
naye so azvitora serious  
izvozvo ? "

" Hoo aiwa kana musiri kuda  
kuvachekeresa rega vauye  
vakwire muende ku town.  
Ndatovati chirega  
ndikuperekedze mwana wamai  
pamwe ndingangobva  
ndatengerwa maputi ne freezit

pane mari  
yavakambochekeresamwewe .  
"

" Akaseka achibva aburitsa \$10  
amupa. Maria akanyemwerera  
achibva ati ...."

" Sisi you are sold ,now you can  
go kutown. " Elisa akatarisa

Maria zvine kushamisika  
achibva aenda akanopinda  
mumota muya vakaenda . That  
guy aingoita ma small chats  
naye .

" Why uri tense so ,relax  
handirume ini. Ndanga ndauya  
zvangu kuzoona project yangu  
yandiri kuita kuno ndisati

ndaenda kubasa wava kufunga  
ndinoruma. Handirume sisi  
nditoriwo munhu akafanana  
newe. "

" Ehoi. "

" Vanhu munofunga kutj  
munhu akakumisira mota

akuda kukubira ,kukunyenga  
kana kukuuraya ndizvo  
zvamunongofunga chete . "  
Akanyara Elisa achibva ati

" Sorry. "

" No problem but handisisina  
choice hangu ndatongoona kuti  
zvino ndodiiko zvabva

zvandikurira better  
ndichirongokunyenga kwacho .  
I like you ,haisi first time yangu  
kukuona Elisa. "

" You know my name ?"

"I did my research. "

" saka wanga wainga project  
here kana ini?"

" You can be my project kana  
uchida . "

" Ko kana ndisingade ?"



" Ah uchirambirei ? Whenever I  
close my eyes ndichiti Mwari  
ndinoda mukadzi akadai  
ndinoona huso hwako saka  
wakaramba kuva project yangu  
ndinoparara. Moyo wangu  
unoputsika ndinomhanya  
nenyika yese ndichichema  
kuchemera rudo rwako. Ok  
think about it. Ndongoda  
undipewo mukana we two  
weeks chete then kana

zvaendeka todanana one  
month kana zvaendeka three  
months zvakaendeka toita six  
months handizodarika ipapo  
unenge wava kufanira kuita  
mukadzi wangu. "

" Wakato plan haikona ?"

" Ndakapedza. "

" I will think about it. "

Akanyemwerera zvake  
mukomana uya .

" Will call you. "

" Wawanepi number dzangu ?"

" A real gentleman haabvunzwe zvisina basa . " Elisa akabva aseka achidzika mumota akaenda kubasa. The whole day aingofunga zvababa vava zvake. Maria akabvawo kumba zvake ndokuenda kutown . Mari yake Aida kunoitsonda yese yakanga apiwa ....

" Ko ndahura here regai ndidye  
zvinonaka kufa kwakauya uku.

" Akadaro achitaura ega.

Akanopinda mu chicken slice  
akatenga pizza yake ne drink  
ndokudya akazorora zvake  
kusvika anzwa kuti aguta.

Akazobuda ndokuenda panze  
akanotanga kuparidza.....

End of chapter 29

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 30

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

Maria akaenda mu street  
akatanga kuparidza. " Nhasi  
ndinoda kubata shoko riri Kuna  
Ecclesiastes 3 vs 1\_ 8.

Ndichatanga ne vs 1. Inoti ....

(To everything there is a  
season ,a time for every  
purpose under heaven . )

Tikatarisa nguva yekupisa  
yekunana October Nov ikoko



tinenge tichidya mazhanje  
nekuti ndiyo nguva yawo  
Handiti. Anenge Ari mu ssn.  
Nyange wakanzwa kuda mango  
dzinenge dzisati dzaibva nekuti  
ssn haisati yasvika. Ndipo paya  
pekuti unoguma otanha dziri  
mbishi wava kupfimbika nekuti  
uri kuda kuzvipinza mu ssn isati  
yasvika. Jeremiah 29 anobva  
ati ,for I know the plans I have  
for you. .... Iwewe uri kuda

kumhanyisa ssn ko plan  
yamwari uri kuti chiiko nayo ?  
Tarisai anamai mudzimba muri  
kuchema nekuti vamwe venyu  
makadya mango dzekupfimbika  
mava kuchema nemudumbu.  
Yako mango yakanga  
yakamirira kutsvuka ,baba muri  
kuchema makaroora mukadzi  
anemoyo wakasindimara asi  
wako chaiye akanga akarongwa  
namwari ariko. Yes kune

vanoroorwa for wrong reason.  
Nekuti ndiri kunzwa kuda  
kuroorwa ana nhingi varoorwa.  
Ssn yemango neyemazhanje  
hazvifambirane ,mazhanje  
achipera mango dzotangawo.  
Dzichipera tava kutarisa  
zvinana matufu nhunguru  
nezvimwe. Why uchida  
kumhanyira mu ssn yeumwe  
yako isati yasvika ? Uri kutiiko  
ne plan yamwari ? " Akanwira

mvura semunhu akanga adya  
pizza .

" Vakomana vemazuva ano  
kuromba makunyanya.  
Ochekereswa mwana wa  
bamkuru nekuti uri kuda  
kupinda mu ssn ya jonh  
akashanda nesimba kuti ange  
achifamba nemota yainayo  
iyoyo. Wakuwanika uchiuraya

vana vevanhu vausina kuzvara.  
Makakwana hamufe imi. Most  
marriages wakada kutarisa  
mamwe ma second marriages  
ndiwo anobudirira. Ma divorce  
awanda nekuti takapinda mu  
ssn isiriyo. " Akapinwira mvura  
vanhu vainga vachiungana .  
Vamwe ndivo vakanga  
vachitora ma videos.

" Verse 2 yobva yati ( a time to be born and a time to die and a time to pluck what you planted . ) Munhu wese akabarwa nemukadzi uchasvika nguva yaachafa . Uchasvika nguva yauchasiya mota yauri kuvhaira nayo. Nhasi uri pano pasi uri kuona vamwe vanhu sechikorobho ,nhasi uri pasi pano uri pamusoro iwe wakazvikwidza here pamusoro

pauri kutsika vamwe mumisoro  
uchidaro ? Business rauri  
kuvhaira naro dai pasina vanhu  
vanotenga kana kubhadhara  
service yako waidada nei ? One  
day uchazvisiya ,hazvinei une  
mari yakawanda sei une mota  
ngani nedzimba  
ngani ,uchazvisiya chete musi  
waunofa wava kuenda ku one  
room kwaunoseka vamwe. Uri  
landlord asi kumarinda hakuna

roja nekuti umwe nemumwe  
ane Imba yake . Ucharifuga  
dhaga hazvina basa kuti  
unofunga magudza anodhura  
sei. Zvino mubvunzo wangu  
unobva wati saka kana wafuga  
gudza rako wega mweya wako  
uchaenda kupiko ? Baba ,amai  
sisi na bhudhi gadzirisai nzira  
dzenyu. Takada kutarisa  
mukore uno watiri kurarama  
majaya nemhandara ndivo



varikunyanya kufa ,inguva here  
inenge yakwana ? Ko mweya  
wavo uri kuenda kupiko vanhu  
ava ? Zvibvunze paugere ipapo  
kuti mafambiro

Ako ,nemabatiro auri kuita  
vamwe anowirirana na Mwari  
here. Nekuti shoko ramwari  
rinoti love your neighbour as  
you love yourself. Uri kumuda  
here ? Be kind ,merciful ,polite  
and fair to others chero mweya

wako paunonzi wasiya muviri  
wako Mwari vanoti aiwa  
aizama mwana uyu. Ma  
youths ,chihure chenyu  
chamamhanyira ichi muri  
vadiki ,ma drugs enyu awa iyi  
tichaibata rimwe zuva. Kwai  
pane nguva yekudyara nenguva  
yekukohwa. Hama dzangu  
vanhu vakangonzwa zvekudya  
vava kutofunga kudyara  
chibage ,zviyo ,nzungu kana

mapfunde. Ndiri kutaura  
mabasa ,wakadyara ruvengo  
unokohwa ruvengo . Mwana  
wemurume iyeye wauri  
kuvenga nhasi mangwana  
hauzive Mwari ane ma plans  
api naye. Muvakidzani  
waunovenga nekushora  
hauzive zvaakarongerwa  
namwari . Dyara ruvengo  
uchakohwa ruvengo. Dyara  
chipfambi uchakohwa izvozvo.

Dyara humbavha uchakohwa  
Jeri . Dyara kuroya uchafa  
uchitambura wangova lonely  
wakademba nezuva  
rawakaroya vamwe . Asi ka  
shoko ramwari rinobva  
rati ,nyange zvivi zvenyu  
zvakatsvuka seropa huyai  
kwandiri ndinozvichenesa. It's  
not too late hama dzangu kuti  
unge uchitizira Kuna mwari  
urarame munzira kwadzo. "

Akanwira mvura yake  
ndokuenda mberi.

" (A time to kill and a time to  
heal . A time to break down and  
a time to build up. ) Apa ndiri  
kuda kubata apa panzi a time to  
breakdown . Hazvisi kufamba  
zvakanaka amai ,baba sisi kana  
mukoma ,hupenyu hwaoma uri  
kunzwa kuti ndapererwa.

Ndinoti kwamuri hama dzangu  
there is a time to build up.

Ndino build up Seiko sisi

Maria ,ndakambotaura ndakati  
rumbidza mwari zvakaoma

kudaro. Nekuti isu

patinogumirwa sevanhu Mwari  
ndipo panotangira. Mwari

haafe akatinyadzisa ,geza

nekasipo kaunako ikako ,enda

pagomo unorumbidza mwari

uchingoti makanaka makanaka

mwari uone kuti hazvichinje  
here. Ma heart breaks iwawo  
wanika uchirumbidza mwari  
zvako uone hazvikufambire  
here. Ndinoti build up  
nekurumbidza Mwari  
achakutakurira mitoro yako  
yese . (Cast thy burden upon  
the lord ,he shall sustain thee. )  
Vs 4 inobva yati there is a time  
to weep and a time to laugh.  
Ndakuda kuita ndichibvavo

panapa. Yes tinombogeza  
maziso edu nemisodzi. Vamwe  
tinochema misodzi yeropa  
chaiyo nekuti zvinhu zvinenge  
zvisina kuringana. Uri nherera  
wafirwa obvious uchachema  
nekuti uri kurwadziwa. Mai  
Masiwa nemurume  
uchachema ,asika hapana  
paucharamba uchichema.  
Tsvaka Mwari  
anokunyaradza ,uchaseka ,ucha



dya gomo resadza vanhu  
vagoshaya kuti ndiye uya  
wekufirwa here wasimba.

Nhasi Uno ndinoti Mwari  
wandinonamata ngaachinje  
kuchema kwako akuite kufara  
nekuseka kwakadarikidza. "

Vanhu vakanga vakanyarara  
zvekuti Pane munhu akuparidza  
mutown vanhu vanenge  
vachiita noise ,munhu anenge

asingaparidxe zvinobatika .

Akaenda mberi.

" Tojamba toenda pa 6. A time to gain and a time to lose . Chii chawakambova nacho wakazo chi lose? Wakati chii Kuna mwari ? Obvious amai makawana murume makamu lose ,baba makawana mukadzi makamu lose. Business

rakakura

rakazodonha ,ndakambovawo

nemba asi

handichina ,ndakambofambaw

o nemota now

handichina ,tinobva tadzokera

ku plan ya mwari. Vazhinji

vedu tinotanga kutuka Mwari

sekuti tisu takamusika. Mwari

vanenge vachiziva

zvavakurongera. Ka prayer

kenyu kekuti munonamata

muchiti why me Mwari ,wanga  
uchida zviitirwe ani kana  
zvakasaitirwa iwewe ? Life ine  
ma ssn ,ine ma phases pane  
zvinorwadza zvatinosangana  
nazvo ,pane zvinofadza  
zvatinosangana nazvo why  
usingabvunze kuti why me  
Mwari kana waitirwa zvakanaka?  
Zvakafanana neni pandiri pano  
ndichiparidza pane mumwe  
arikutoti hona bhutsu

yakapfeka. Pamwe pane  
pandaresva ndipo paabata  
chete asi zvakanaka  
zvandataura haana  
kuzvinzwa .Cherechedza  
zvawakaitirwa na Mwari oti  
Mwari wangu ndinotenda  
nezvese zvamakandiitira.  
Kubata kwenyu  
kunoshamisa ,Tendai naizvozvo.  
Haasi Mwari oga wamunoitira  
izvozvo . Tete vakakuchengeta

wafirwa nababa namai kusvika  
wapedza varsity. Musi  
waunovanzwa vachikunyeya  
kana nekumba kwavo  
hauchatsika . Wava kutovasiya  
vachitambura nekuti  
vakakunyeya. Ko zvese  
zvakanaka zvavakaita  
zvakaenda nepi  
wambozvitarisawo here ?  
Tisadarano hama kana tazogara.  
Let's learn to lose and gain ,let's

learn to understand the word  
of God. Wakarinzwisisa haufe  
wakava neruvengo nevanhu. "  
Vamwe ndivo vakanga  
vongopukuta maziso .

" Vs 8. Ndatopedza so  
ndazojamba mamwe ma verse  
a time to love and a time to  
hate . Iyo ndoda udzamise  
pfungwa dzako ufunge nezvayo

vs iyoyo . Kwahi nguva  
yekuvenga nenguva  
yekuda ,vakandivenga  
muchandida nekuti chamuri  
kundivengera ndipo pasina  
hapo ndapedza. " Akadaro  
achiseka zvake .

" Think about that  
verse ,ndinoti kune vose  
vakwanisa kuteerera shoko



Mwari vakupai zvese zvishuvo  
zvemoyo amen. Handina  
wandinonamatira kana  
kuporofita. Shoko raporofita  
roga zvava kuda iwewe  
sedungamunhu unofunga  
nezvaro link to your  
situation ,god shall grant you  
your wish."

End of chapter 30

We are now heading towards  
the final .

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 31

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

Mazuva akanga  
achifamba ,mharidzo dzakanga  
dzichiitwa na Maria muma  
streets dzakanga dzichichinja  
hupenyu hwevanhu . Vanhu  
vazhinji vakanga votoshuwa  
kuti dai mwana uyu avhura  
chechi vanhu vawana kuuya  
vachizogara pasi vanzwe shoko .  
Maria akanga asarudza  
kushumira ari mu street kuti

asakanganisa zvake ma pastors  
akanga Ari kumaa chechi avo  
nevanhu vavo .

" Maria ! "

" Sisi "

" Wakazo join Facebook here ?"

" Yekuita Seiko nhai  
akomana ?"

" Ah uri kusaririra pane page  
rakavhurwa shamwari munhu  
iyeye atova nema followers  
anosvika million nema  
preachings Ako. "

" So !"

" He's making money can't you  
get it ?"

" Money out of ....."



" Chimbomira kunyepera  
kuzungaira Handiti ka. Ndiri  
kukuudza zviri kuitika iwe wava  
kunyepera kuita seunopenga . "

" What do you suggest I do ?"  
Akabvunza zvake akapota pora.  
"

" Open your page kana uchida  
ku monitize oita kana usingade  
upto you. I can help you .  
Vanhū varikufarira ma  
teachings Ako ,vakuda chechi  
Maria . "

" Ko kana ndisingade chechi ?"

" Then you are the biggest killer  
uri kuuraya mweya yevanhu . "

" Ndauraya mweya wani ?"

" Inzwa ,dai sister Maria  
vativhurirawo chechi vamwe  
tinenge tiri kumabasa panguva

yavanoshumira asi tinoda  
kuvapo ."

" I'm willing to donate stand  
yangu chechi ivhurwe . "

" I'm willing to provide with  
building materials chechi  
ivhurwe nekuti ini hangu  
ndakakomborerwa . Shoko

rakachinja hupenyu hwangu  
nema fambiro angu indeed  
mwana akakomborerwa uya ."  
Akanga Ari ma comments  
evanhu .

" Uri kunzwa maria ? Stop  
killing mweya yevanhu  
shamwari . Kune mumwe  
munhu arikushuwa kuti dai  
ndangoona maria hupenyu

hwangu hwachinja. Inga  
Zakaria chaiye akakwira  
mumuti achida kuona jesu ?  
Mukadzi uya wekubuda ropa  
akapinda nemuvanhw imomo  
akati ndakangobata  
mupendero wenguvo ya jesu  
zvangu zvaita . Zveshuwa  
pakabata mupendero ropa  
rakamira kubuda. "

" But sisi handisi jesu . "

" Do you think jesu vachadzoka  
vagotanga kufamba netsoka  
dxavo apa ? Jesu ava kurarama  
kuvatumwa vamwari ,pamuri  
kuti murj mu christu ipapo  
kureva kuti you are believing  
Kuna jesu handiti .So ita basa ra  
Mwari usanzwa husimbe . "

" Kuvhura chechi vanhu  
vanenge vava kufunga ndiri  
kuda kudya mari dzavo . "

" Pane pawakambo demand  
mari dzevanhu here ?"



" Handina futi handisi kuzoita izvozvo . "

" Ini na bamkuru vako tiri kuda chechi yekuchatira and ndiwe uchaparidza zuva racho handisi kuda kupikiswa futi ndava munhu mukuru. "

" Heee ! Mava kudanana ?  
Yeeeeee Mwari vakanaka  
vadikani honai ,hona zvaita  
mwana uya. ..." Akadaro  
achiseka zvake .

" Haiwawo ibvapa . Handiti  
ndizvo zvawaida ndidanane  
nedhara riya. "

" Hahaha dhara ndiani ?

Richard neuya ndiani  
mudhara ?"

" Wese anofamba nemota  
dzakaita sedziya idhara. "

Vakabva vaseka. Phone ya Elisa  
yakabva yarira .

" Hello ."

" Oh saka waiti ndinodanana na  
Richard uchixiva zvako  
anezvirwere zvake zvainazvo ?"  
Yakanga iri shamwari yake iya .

" Ko zvezvirwere zva Richard  
ndozvizivira kupi ?"

" Richard ane zvirwere  
zvepabonde izvezvi ndiri  
kuvaviwa kuzasi kwangu  
ndabuda mapundu machena  
izvezvi . "

" Hoo ah maybe dai ndakarara  
naye ndaiziva manje handina  
kurara naye zvangu. " Akadaro  
akapora pora zvake .

" Une hutsinye Elisa ,kundidai  
so ? Iwewe wakamurambira

chii ? Waiziva zvaitika ndosaka  
wakamuramba now ndava  
kurwara ipapa. " Akanga ava  
kutochema. Akabva akata  
phone achitaridza kurwadxiwa .

" Yowe mashura Aya nhai jesu  
handishurirwe here ini ?"

" Ko chii ?"

" Hameno apiwa siki na Richard  
waichemera ava kuti ndini  
ndakonzeresa nekuti  
ndakamuti anodanana naye . "



" Eh handiti wakanga uripo  
uchibvisa bhrugwa rake  
mwanasikana kuti itwa zvako  
na Richard. " Akadaro achiseka .

" Mxm newewo Maria. "  
Akadaro achiseka .

" Kungoti ndizvo zvatiri vanhu .  
Chero wakafoira kuchikoro  
chaiko unoti teacher uya we  
maths akanga achidzidzisa  
achimbobuda panze ndosaka  
ndakafoira. Kubuda panze  
kwake kune basa rei ?"

" Hahaha eh kutoti madam  
vaya vaizonyanya kungotaura

chirungu ndosaka ndakafoira  
English. Waida vataure Chinese  
vachidzidzisa chirungu ? Kubva  
kana zvakadaro chishona choda  
kudzidziswa ne English . "  
Vakaseka.

" Munhu wenyama  
ungagonekwa nani kana asiri  
mwari ?"

" Hapana ande hapana ufunge  
zvako . Let's open our page. "

Vakagara pasi vachibva vatanga  
kuita zvekuvhura page .

" Wambotaura na dad here  
nhasi?" Akabvunza Elisa .

" Ehe ndataura navo vakavhura  
chechi kumusha and hanzi  
mava nevanhu vakawanda  
muchechi mavo ."

" God Is good kwasara iwe . "

" I'm still young. "

" lwe mozizi ka. "

" Ndinokakama ."

" Wakuda kuita jona ."

" Hahaha jona hausi kumuziva  
iwe ,dziya dzaifunga  
dzakangwara dzakazo  
transportwa ne fish  
dzichiendeswa ku tashishi . "

" Free trans hahaha . "

" But kune vamwe vanhu  
vanotirasisa unomboziva . "

" Sema pastor enyu anoti  
akatumwa kuninivha Ivo  
vakunongwavha ngwavha  
zvavo muchechi ,tsva  
kungonamata mari tobva  
tarasika zvedu zvakanaka naka .  
"



" Hahaha handipo ipapo  
handichada zveku judge  
ndakaperera . "

" Ehoi ,page bho ,now let's post  
something. " Akabva a poster.  
Ma followers nenguva diki

akanga ava Kuma 200000 and something.

" Atleast per day post something waona. "

" Ehoi . So tell me how is Mr bamkuru ?"

" So far so good . "

" He's good for you. Ofcourse  
hakuna chingu chinonzi Mr  
perfect asi Mr right variko.  
Ndivo Mr right vako ivavo . "

" Ehoi prophetess ."

" Handiiti ndakakuudzai sisi  
vangu kuti mota iyo yandaona  
makatarisa kudivi."

" Hanzi aitsvaka ini imagine  
phone number aiva nadzo. "

" Hahaha akangwara mu face  
uya aitokutevera . Unofunga  
anenge achitsvakei zvake  
kuno ?"

" Hanzi ndine project yandiri ku  
runner. "

" And you are the project . "

Vakaseka.

" Nhasi unopinda mutown?"

" Handipindi ndaneta  
nekuparidza. "

" Wakuda kuita sei ?"

" Kuenda kudenga. "

" Ibvapa unoshaya nyaya  
haikona. I'm thinking kuti  
tiende ku shopping vamwe  
vedu muri kutanga ku varsity  
manje manje. You need clothes  
dziri nani . "

" Hoo zviya bamkuru  
varikutenga here ?"

" Ehe vanotenga ko zvine basa  
here ? Akatondipa card rake  
saka tonotenga dzako handidi  
munin'ina wangu anoenda



akapfeka madhende kuchikoro.

"

" Mhh apa munenge  
mazotaurisa madhende here  
awa?"

" Hameno ikoko zvawafunga  
ndizvozvo. " Vakabva vaseka.

Vakagadzirira vakabuda voenda  
kutown. Vanhu vanenge  
vachingoti ndiye uyu ndiye.  
Vakapinda mune imwe  
shop ,vamwe Mai vakanga  
vachifamba nemurume wavo  
vakabva vamuinga.

" Hello ndokumbirawo  
kubvunza . " Vakabva vamira na  
Elisa.

" Ndiwe inonzi Maria? Ndiri kukufananidza. "

" Handizive zvangu muri kundifananidza nani asi ndinonzi Maria. " Mai vaya vakabva vamu hug zviru tyt vakabuda misodzi.

" I love your  
preachings ,ndaikuona ku  
Facebook pane rimwe page so  
life yangu yakachinja kutaura  
chokwadi. Even my husband  
can testify to that. "

" True wakachinja zvinhu  
kuburikidza ne shoko ramwari  
rawakatigovera. We love you  
and we love your preachings.  
Everytime tinotevedzera ma  
preachings Ako mhuri yese. "

" Mwari venyasha varambe  
vachikukomborerai. "

" Amen. Apa uri kuda kutenga  
here muno anything chawada  
we will pay . " Vakadaro Mai  
vacho .

" Ini hangu ndicha chose outfit  
yangu yandinoda munhu  
wamwari muzoshumira  
makapfeka rimwe zuva. "

Vakadaro baba vaya. Yakazova  
competition baba namai vaya

vongonhonga vachiisa mu  
basket . Maria akanga Amira  
misodzi Yoda kubuda . Elisa  
akanga Amira zvino  
achingonyemwerera .if you do  
good you will reap goodness.

end of chapter 31

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 32

0788659793

FREE BOOK



\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

Vakabva mutown voenda  
kumba . Vakasvika kumba Elisa  
akanga akangonyarara zvake.  
Maria naye akanga achifunga  
zvake zvaifunga akabva azoti ....

" Eh taurai tinzwe manyarariro  
Aya handisi kumapiwa  
zvakanaka out with it sisi ."

" Ah ndingatii ndangosara  
ndisina kana nharo. Ndanga  
ndichatenga chii matengerwa  
zvese ?"

" Saka kutsamwira kuti manga  
muchida kutengera ini hembe?  
Hahaha you are such a baby sisi

hai ah . Ndipei mari yangu  
yamanga muchida  
kunditengera ndinotengera  
baba vangu masutu vawane  
chekuparidza vakapfeka . "

" Haha wadii kutaura tiri  
mutown ?"

" Handiti manga matsamwa  
here nhai sisi vangu ?"

" Ndotsamwa zvinooneka here I  
thought I'm cute kuti kana  
ndakatsamwa hazvioneke  
panooneka kunaka chete. "

" Zvinoonekwa na bamkuru  
chete izvozvo not neni haw. "  
Vakaseka .

" Maria ,asi makangozvarwa  
muri two chete ?"

" Why ?"

" Unongotaura zvako na Cee chete . "

" No we are five . "

" Yho makawanda ko Mai vako vakaenda kupi ?"

" Variko . "

" Haumbotaura nezvavo  
unongotaura zvababa vako na  
Cee why if I may ask?".

" I guess nekwavari  
havatotaurawo nezvangu. You  
know namai vangu hatina  
kubvira ta bond though taigara  
tese kubva ndichikura . She was  
always against me ,chipo  
changu hachina kuvaitira



zvakanaka reason handizive.  
Vapfanha vangu vanowirirana  
na moms too much so ah  
handina bond navo futi . But na  
Cee manje haa dai  
takangozvarwa tiri two  
zvaiendeka . "

" Haha haugone kuzvinamatira  
here pamwe pane mweya  
unodaro so . "

" Ah n'anga haizvirape  
ndakabvira kare kunamata  
nezvazvo ndakaguma  
ndatongosiira mumaoko  
amwari . Zvese zvichava  
nechirevo kana Mwari vada

zvavo . Remember god's time is  
the best time . "

" Yha ipapo haureve nhema  
zvako . "

" Saka todzokerq kutown ?"

" Mhh asi pane chimu face  
chawaona chaunoda kutaimira  
here handichakupiwa  
zvakanaka ."

" Ah sisi ndanga ndisina  
kukuudzai ,ehe aripo handei  
munomuona . Mofunga ndimi  
makanaka mega munodiwa ne  
mbinga . " Elisa ne curiosity  
vakabva vabuda vodzokera

mutown . Vakatanga  
kutenderera achibvunza kuti  
akanga aripi mukomana  
wacho ,akaseka Maria .

" Munhu anoda zvinhu uyu  
mhani yho . " Vakaseka  
vakazotengera baba Maria  
masutu vakatengawo  
nedzimwe hembe dzamai va

Maria . Aizoenda nadzo  
panoenda kumusha.

Mazuva aifamba page rakanga  
richikura ma followers akanga  
achiwanda . Mamwe ma  
preachings ake akanga  
akuparidza nechirungu kuitira  
ku accommodate vekune  
dzimwe nyika . Zvinova zvakaita  
kuti ma followers ange

achiwanda . Nhau yakanga yava  
pazvichemo zvevanhu . Vamwe  
vakanga vasingamuzive vainga  
voda kusangana nemunhu  
aivayambutsa . Mu street  
akanga asina kurega kuenda  
achinoparidza zvake akaramba  
achienda . Vanhu  
vaiungana ,vamwe ndivo  
vakanga vava kuita  
zvisakarurama kubira vamwe  
pakuungana ikoko zvinova

zvakanzera kuti mapurisa  
ange achiti haachada kuona  
vanenge vakangungana  
ungana . Nekuti akabirwa  
wacho akatobaiwa nebanga  
pachaunga ipapo . Maria  
akarwadziwa ,Mwari ndiye  
aizopedzerana nemunhu iyeye .



" Ndabvuma kuita  
patinosangana tichikurudzirana  
kunamata . " Elisa akafara .

Vakazivisa vanhu vese through  
Facebook . Vainga vava ne ma  
whatsaap groups futi . Mumwe  
musi Maria akanga akarara  
zvake ,raiva zuva rekuti  
mangwana acho aifanira  
kuenda kunotanga kuparidza  
panzvimbo yavakanga vapiwa  
kuti vafanonamatira

nemumwewo mutendi  
wemuchechi . Avata akarota  
varume vakanga vakapfeka  
masutu matema vachimuinga  
vakabata mazinga .

" Tinoda kukuparadza  
sekuparadza kwauri kuita  
makereke edu . Unoti vana  
vedu vanodyei kana  
uchititorera chikafu

pamuromo ?" Akadaro mumwe  
murume wakaziva kuhope  
ikoko .

" Mirai pachokwadi mafundisi .  
Kana makamira pachokwadi  
hamushaye chikafu . Ndiri kuita  
basa rangu randakatumwa na  
Mwari . Ndakatumwa  
kizoburitsa vana vamwari

vamuri kuita nhapwa . Muri  
kushungurudza mweya  
yamwari muchivapari....." Asati  
apedza kutaura varume vaya  
vakabva vasimudza mapanga  
avo ,vakanovhika maviri asi  
rimwe rakanomubaya  
pagumbo . Akapepuka gumbo  
richirwadza . Aka screamer Elisa  
akaita kuvhunduka .

" Chii Maria ?"

" Gumbo rangu Kani vandibaya .  
"

" Aniko?"

" Vandibaya Elisa varikuda  
kundiuraya. Hanzi ndiri

kuvatorera chikafu pamuromo  
nekuparidza kwandiri kuita. "

" Let's pray sisi mweya yetsvina  
isiri kuda kuti mangwana  
munovhura chechi . Manje  
zvakaoma kudaro tiri  
kuzoivhura . Vachida vasingade  
vachaona mazi chechi avo  
avakavaka akakura kudaro ava  
nevanhu vashoma ma door

achavharwa ,pachaita pasango  
muma chechi akawanda. We  
are saying no pakupusiswa  
nevanhu kubva nhasi . " Maria  
akanga angobata gumbo  
rake ,Eli akamuka akabatidza  
light achibva aona gumbo  
ramaria rakanga raita black  
sekanga arumwa nenyoka.  
Rainga raita kuzvimba zvino .

" Toenda kuchipatara ?"

" This is a spiritual attack  
ndakaenda kuchipatara ndinofa.  
The devil is a liar Rega uone  
zvako. Pakandidana Mwari  
akanga achiziva kuti pane  
vachada kundiuraya . Ndiyo  
nguva manje yandava kufanira  
kuona Simba ramwari. Ndiyo



nguva yandava kufanira kuona  
hukuru hwamwari. Kwete  
kuona hukuru hwamwari  
zvinhu zvese zvakaringana  
kwete. Rakadai gumbo  
mangwana ndinoenda  
kunotaura shoko rake. Kana  
Paine arikutorerwa chikafu  
pamuromo nekuti arikuita  
zvisakarurama pamberi pa  
Mwari regai zvenyu haasati  
atangana nayo hondo yacho

haizive zvakanaka nekuti the  
lord is my fighter ,my protector .  
Zvakare handina chekudya he is  
my shield vanondidzirivirira  
pandino attackwa nevakaipa. "  
Elisa akatora ngumbo Ra Maria  
picture nephone yake. Maria  
akati ngatirare. Vakarara  
akatanga kurota vanhu vaya  
zvino vawanda vachida kumu  
attack . Akatanga kurwa navo  
kunyika yemweya akavakurira .

Kuchinoedza akafonerwa baba  
vake ....

" My angel ndarota hope  
dzinotyisa I hope you are ok ?"

" Ehe baba I'm ok kungoti pane  
vakaipa varikundironda. Asi

ndiri right kwakamira sei  
kumusha ?"

" Amai vako kubva  
zvandakatanga chechi  
havatomboenda . Zvinhu zviri  
kuita worse pamba pachu  
hapachagarika mhuri yangu  
yaparara . "

" Ah dad musazvidya Moyo  
handiti . Ndizvo zvinoita  
kushanda kweakaipa ko vaya  
amai havana kuzonetsa here ?"

" Vanotya kana nekunditanga  
vaya . "

" That's good ,ndangoti  
ndinzwe kuti murisei nekuti  
ndakakuudzai kuti gore rino  
risati rapera munenge  
makufamba nemota.  
Ichokwadi ndakanga  
ndichirevesa zvangu .  
Ndichauya ndokuonai gore rino  
risati rapera. "

" Chokwadi here mwanangu  
wazvita zvako. " Vakamboita  
dzimwe nyaya achipiwa ma  
updates ekumusha vachibva  
vazokata phone. Pakataura na  
baba vake akabva anamata  
kwava kumuka . Gumbo  
rakanga radzokera panzvimbo .  
Elisa akashamisika kuti rakanga  
rapora nguvai gumbo racho.

" Ah watopora?"

" Yes ndizvo zvinoita Mwari.  
Pavanenge vachiti takugona isu  
tinenge tichiti watigonera  
Rega ndigadzirire tibude . "  
Akapinda mu bathroom  
achiimba nziyo dzake  
dzenyasha akabuda akasarudza  
one of the best outfit pane



dzakatengerwa nevanhu vaya.  
Akanga akachena zvekuti ega  
akanga achinzwa kuti aiwa  
ndakechena.

" Ndafonera bamkuru vako vati  
vachauya votitora. "

" Ok great nekuti kuchena  
kwandakaita uku hakutoda  
kufamba nedza Adam . Some  
outfit anongoda kuremekedzwa  
so. " Vakaseka .

" Asi taura zvako hazvizoda  
wakapfeka sutu otanga  
kudimbudzira nemumakura  
imagine shena yacho. "  
Vakaseka .

" Unoziva kuchikoro uku pane  
gen' a re cult riri  
kundirongera ,ndofunga  
vanongonzwa havazive kuti  
ndinofamba nani chaizvo. "

" Asi havapo pa social media ?  
Asi havaverenge ma newspaper

clearly they don't know  
musharukwa anofamba newe .  
Varege vachatendeuka manje  
manje. " Vakaseka mota  
yemukomana wa Elisa ichisvika .  
Vakarova road vakananga ku  
venue . Maria akabuda misodzi  
pakaona vanhu vakanga varipo .  
Elisa akamboti asi ndakanga  
tarasika here ,vanhu vaiva  
mavhu nemarara chaiwo

zvekuti shade yakanga  
yakaiswa yaisakwana.

End of chapter 32

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 33

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

Vamwe vakanga vakangonzwa kuti kune mwana anonzi Maria anoporesa . Vakanga vasati vambosangana nemharidzo dzake vamwe ndivo vakanga vauya kuzoona kuti zveshuwa here zvinotaurwa nevanhu ndizvozvo kana kuti ma porofita arikungonyuka akanga angofanana. Vamwe vakanga vatoinga kuzomu attack .



Vamwe vakanga vauya kuzoona  
kuti zvipotswa zvavo zvakanga  
zvashanda here ? Maria  
akadzika mumota ,with so  
much confidence akatanga  
kufamba Elisa achitevera  
pamwe nemu face wake  
achitevera vakabata ma bible .  
Ve media vakanga vadanwawo  
kuzotsvaka nhau vakanga  
varipo . Vakanga vachitora ma  
pictures ,iye aiti akanga

akurumbidza kuuya kuchechi  
izvo akanga atononokesa .

Vanhu vakanga vachi organize  
vakanga vaisa ma speaker aiwa  
zvakanga zvakarongeka asi  
nzvimbo yacho yaizonoita  
idoko . Ruzha manje yakanga iri  
yowe yowe vanoridza mhururu  
nemiridzo pakanga pasina  
kumira zvakanaka .

"Sis Elisa ndokumbirawo  
muimbe song iye inonzi  
mutsvene . " Eli akati voice  
akanga akaripiwa zvekuti  
pakatanga kuimba kana  
mukomana wake akashamisika  
kuti aiva nezwi rakanaka  
kudaro . Akaimba ,vanhu vese  
vakanga vodairira zvino . Ndimi  
dzakati dzotanga kupupura kuti

jesu mutsvene . Mabvi ose  
akanga opfugama pasi Mwari  
achirumbidzwa . Varidzi  
vezviridzwa vakanga  
vakazvibata zvaienderana  
neakanga achiimba. Simba  
ramwari rakanga razadzwa  
muvanhw . Zvisinei kuti kune  
vamwe vakanga vasina zvavo  
vainga vauya vane zvavainga .  
Eli akazomyarara mushure  
mema minitsi aimba .

" Tingatora hedu nzvimbo  
dzedu dzekugara . I'm so sorry  
handina kuziva kuti pachange  
pane vanhu vakawanda kudai  
mwari vakanaka zvokwadi .

Even varonga this event havana  
kuziva kuti pachanga Paine  
vanhu vakawanda kudai  
tiregerereiwo vanhu vamwari.

Ndichakumbira kukusvibisai  
hangu ,I prefer kuti munge  
makagara zvenyu pasi vana  
baba nana Mai. " Vanhu  
vakagara pasi vamwe vaigara  
muvhu xhaimo vamwe vakanga  
vane zvichira . Vamwe  
vairamba vakamira .

" Hazvina hazvo mhaka chero  
wakaramba wakamira ini pangu  
ndataura ndapedza .

Chekutanga ndinoda kutenda  
vakatipa this venue. Ndinoda  
kutenda zvakare vagadzirisa  
zvese zviri pano ,Mwari  
akuropafadzei . Handina kana  
cent rangu randabvisa pano  
kuti zvinhu zviitwe zvese izvi.

Nyasha dzamwari  
dzikuwandirei . Ndini

Maria ,vakawanda vanoda  
kuziva kuti who is Maria . "  
Akanwira mvura vamwe ndivo  
vakanga vakungoita  
sevanopenga vachiita noise .

" Maria mwana akaberekwa  
kumusha uko ,akatanga chikoro  
ane makore mana . Ndakanga  
ndipo pandakatanga kushanda



basa ramwari ipapo . Asi  
zvakanga zvichiitika pandiri  
ndakanga ndisiri kuziva  
pandakanga ndimire chaipo  
kusvika pandakanogara mazuva  
matatu ndiri mugomo  
ndakatsanya ndichinamata .  
Pandakadzoka kumusha  
ndakawana vava kukohwa  
zvandakasiya zvarimwa ndipo  
pandakaziva kuti aiwa dzakanga  
dziri three months dzandaiva

ndagara kwete three days  
dzandakanga ndichifunga .  
Handina zvangu zvakawanda  
zvekutaura asi ndinoti  
ndakabvumira Mwari kuti  
andishandise . So nhasi  
wakaona wabva pano  
wakadaro ziva kuti pane zvisiri  
kufamba zvakana . Vazhinji  
venyu mauya pano kuzoona  
panoitwa nezvei ,vamwe  
mauya kuzondi destroy . Sorry

bhuti sorry sisi hazvishande  
plan yenyu yakadhakwa . Nhasi  
husiku vandiinga vakada  
kutamba nemunhu wamwari  
gumbo rakasviba kuti tsvaa .  
Rabva razvimba kuita danda ,asi  
nhasi ndiri pano . Vanoti ndiri  
kutura ngano ,ndinoziva one  
day tichava nema tv  
tichataridzana zvakanaka . Kana  
ndichasenda pa Facebook  
muchariona zvenyu . Panguva

ino ndinoda tipinde mushoko  
ramwari . " Akanwa mvura .

" Ndinoda kuti tiverenge Kuna  
James 4: 8. Inoti Draw close to  
God and he will draw close to  
you . Cleans your hearts ,you  
double minded . You sinners  
and purify your hearts. Shoko  
ramwari riri kuti zvisweddedze  
pedyo na Mwari kuti

agoswedera pedyo newe not  
the other way round . Hazvina  
kunzi Mwari achaswedera  
pedyo nemi vanhu ,ndimi muri  
kufanira kuzvisweddedza paari  
kuti moyo yenyu icheneswe .  
Vamwe vanobva vabvunza voti  
mushumiri tinozvisweddedza  
Seiko Pana mwari ,ndinoti kana  
tendeuka mabasa ako akaipa .  
Tanga nekureurura kuipa  
kwako oti Mwari ndiri mutadzi

ndiregerereiwo ndakatadza  
mukuziva nemukusaziva.

Chirumbidza Mwari nekuti  
Mwari ndimwari anoregerera  
asiyana nevanhu vekuti  
wakamutadzira nhasi  
mangwana anenge  
achakakutsamwira .

Ngatisweddedze Moyo yedu  
pana mwari amen. " Vanhu  
vese vakadaira amen .

" Tinoswedera pedyo namwari  
kuburikidza nekuverenga shoko  
ramwari , shoko rinotidzidzisa  
kuti kudzidza nezvamwari  
kunotiita Tive ne evalasting life .  
God is good and ready to  
forgive ndizvo zvatino fanira  
kuziva . Amen . " Vanhu  
vakadaira amen .

" Toenda pa verse 10

inoti ,humble yourselves in the sight of the lord and he will lift you up . Kuzvitutumadza ndiko kwawisa vazhinji . We think kuti Mwari kana vatisimudzira takwanisa kuita zvimwe zvinhu zvatisingakwanise toga tozvitutumadzi tichiti ndinombonzani. Tarisa zviri pano hakusi kugona kwedu tese tiri pano asi kuita Kwa Mwari



ndiye arikutisumudza kudai .  
We are humbling ourselves  
pamberi pake Mwari ndosaka  
tasimuka kudai . Rega  
kuzvitutumadza ,vafundisi  
ndinoziva muri pano . Siyanai  
nemweya wekuzvitutumadza  
muma chechi muri kuuraya  
mweya wevanhu . Hee  
ungabvisa dhora  
muchechi ,ungashaya imba  
chaiyo ma stands

akachipa ,ungafamba  
netsoka ,dai tese tiri vapfumi  
aishandira mumwe ndiani ? Ma  
maids angadai ariko here ?  
Magarden boys angadai ariko  
here ? Ko ma general workers  
muma govemement institutions  
angadai ariko here nekuti  
munhu wese anofanira kuenda  
pamusoro ka . Imo mu bible  
varombo vakanga  
varimo ,vapfumi vakanga

variko . Pakusikwa kwedu  
chaiko Mwari haana  
kutienzanisa . Zvigunwe zvako  
chaizvo wakazvitarisa hazvina  
kuenzana . Kune vapfupi  
varefu ,vakobvu nevatete .  
Kune mumwe mutete arikuti  
dai Mwari mandiitawo  
mudhafu ane magaro sanhingi  
iwe chenjerera zvaunoshuwira .  
Nekuti uri kushora Mwari  
anokusimudza sei kana

wamushora ? Mumwe arikuti  
dai ndatsvuka samai vepa next  
ozotsvuka huso chete vadikani  
tisashora Mwari amen . "  
Akaringa ringa ....

" Be humble Mwari  
vachakusimudza ,pane zvimwe  
zvinhu zvausingagone kuita  
wega . Kuti uri kudya nenyama

daily kumba kwako hakusi  
kugona kwako asi usazvipa  
nyembe yekuita sekuti unogona  
stereki kudarika vamwe vese .  
Ini pandiri nhamo handizive asi  
ndakakurira kumusha. Ndaiziva  
chingwa nemazai zvinotakurwa  
kuchikoro ,handaishora  
wandaiona qine mangai mu  
lunch box asi ndaizvininipisa .  
Hakusi kuti akanga  
asingazvininipise uyu asi kuti

vanhu hatifanane . So kana  
unazvo usatsvinyira vamwe  
handiti ka . Tinoda  
timboimbirwa tisvike  
patinorumbidza Mwari . Today  
it's going to be a long day  
nekuti hauuye pano odzokera  
wakadaro izvo ndaramba .  
Vamwe baba vakashaura song  
yekuti ndirangarirei o might  
God. Vanhu vakaimba misodzi  
ikayerera nematama ,Maria

akanga apfugama Simba  
ramwari richizara maari zvino .  
Mwana wakanga  
wakakomborerwa na Mwari  
zvake iyeye . Nziyo  
ichinonyararwa akabva asimuka  
akanyemwerera .

End of chapter 33

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 34



0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

"Handisati ndakamboita  
zvandava kuita panguva  
yandaishumira ndiri muma  
streets . Ndaishumira shoko  
ramwari vanhu vasafungq kuti  
kunamata kuenda

kunoporofitwa chete . Kana uri  
murombo uri murombo  
unogona kufa  
wakadaro ,usafarira  
kuporofitwa stereki nemi vanhu  
ndimi muri kukanganisa vanhu  
vamwari nekuti munovatuma  
kuita zvinhu zvavanenge  
vasingade kuita . Munoda  
kuudzwa kuti uchapfuma  
stereki manje ini handikuudze  
izvozvo zvandinenge ndisina

kuona panyika yemweya. "

Vamwe baba vakabva vasimuka  
vakazevezera Maria .

" Ok ndiri kurangaridzwa  
panapa kuti pane vane ma  
testimonies vanyoresa  
zvatichaita muchazongopa ka 1 .  
Tiri pabasa ramwari ,  
ngarishandwe . Ndiri kuda

murume anonzi Gibson Mate  
asimuke . " Baba vakasimuka  
vachiita kunge vachadonha .  
Kwavanga vakagara  
kwacho ,vakaita kumhanya  
iwee .

" Baba ndiri kuona  
muchinhonga zvigubhu kuti  
muraramise mhuri . "

" Hongu . "

" Ndiri kuona pazvishoma  
zvamunowana izvozvo pane  
chembere isina vazukuru ,isina  
vana vanoichengeta yeku next  
door kwenyu . Ndirikuona  
muchiti makabikira vana  
vanoendeserwawo zvishoma  
zvamunazvo . Ah tichine vanhu  
vakadai here pasi pano ?"

" Hongu munhu wamwari ini  
nemudzimai wangu takaona  
kuti vangafa nenzara . Vanhu  
vanenge vachingoti vanoroya  
saka havadi kusvikapo ."

" Ndaona kushorwa  
kwakanyanya kwamuri ,vanhu  
vachiti munozivana  
nechembere ndosaka muri  
varombo ,handichada kutaura  
zvakawanda . Baba namai ,amai  
varipi ? "

" Vasara kumba ."



" Pese pamunoendesa  
chikafu ,chembere iyi  
inovavarira kupfugama  
ichitenda Kuna mwari nekuva  
chipo muupenyu hwayo . You  
are a blessing to that old lady .  
Vanokunamatirai kuti Mwari  
vakurangarirei muve  
vepamusoro . You are indeed a  
blessing to somebody's life  
nekuzvinipisa kwenyu baba

ndiri kuona paita murume  
anonzi Mike sibanda uri pano  
here ?" Vakasimuka baba vaya .  
Maria akanyemwerera .

" Baba makadii ? Dai Mwari  
varamba vachikushandisai  
chokwadi . "

" Ndabatikana nenhau  
yemurume uyu ,isu tinazvo asi  
hatisi kugona kupa  
vanotambudzika . Ndine  
dzimba gumi asi kuzvininipisa  
kuri paiko kana ndikaita  
dzimba gumi umwe asina .  
Ndosaka ndati baba ini Mike  
sibanda ndichabvisa Imba  
imwechete chero yakaita  
yekurokesheni zvayo baba

muwane pekugara nambuya  
ava . " Baba vaya vakapfugama  
pasi vakabuda misodzi .

Vakauya vanhu  
vomhanyidzana .

" Ini ndinonzi Else Nzima  
ndinoda kuti furniture  
yemumba umu ndichabvisa . "  
Vanhu vaka pledge zvinhu  
zvakashamisa na Maria wacho .

Baba vava vakaswera vawana  
nebasa pamwe nemudzimai  
asipo .

" Ndizvo zvandambotaura  
ndakati humble yourselves  
before the lord and he will lift  
you up . Baba vabva pano vava  
nemota nemba nebasa zvese .  
Kwavakanga vachibatsira  
chembere yevanhu takanga

tisiko. Nhasi uno Mwari  
avasimudzira what a might God  
we save ?" Vakanyoresa zvinhu  
zvavakanga VA pledge .

" Honor your pledges nekuti  
makasadaro Mwari anotora  
nezvese zvaunazvo wakazoda  
kutsvaka muroi pasina muroi .  
Asi ndinovimba hakuna  
anotaura zvaasingakwamisi

kuita panapa . Tinotenda  
vabatsira baba ava , kana  
tichibatsira tisaita zvekuti  
tioneke nevanhu kana ma  
camera . Ngatiite zviri kubva  
pamoyo chaipo . " Vanhu  
vakanzwa kutya nezvakaitika  
paya .

" Milly musindo simuka . "  
Vakasimuka amai vaya .

" It's not too late kuti ukumbire  
Mai vako ruregerero . Amai  
havatukwi kana zvakaita sei .  
Uri kufamba kwauri kufamba  
onzi ndimai vako varikuita kuti  
zvinhu zvisakufambira . Hungu  
zvawakaita ndizvo zviri kuita  
kuti zvinhu  
zvisafamba ,ndosaka uri kuona  
miteuro yako yaunopiwa



haishande. Hakusi kuti  
maporofita haagone kushandira.  
Ndiwe une dambudziko risinei  
nechekuita nemaporofita.  
Ndinoti zvininipise oenda Kuna  
Mai vako vanokuregerera .  
Uchaona zvinhu zvava kufamba .  
" Akachema mukadzi uya .

" Pane zvamunoda kutaura ?\*

" Kwete munhu wamwari  
ndichaita sekudaro. " Akagara  
pasi misodzi iri mumatama ava  
emotional neprophecy.

" Eriza Shoko simuka . "  
Vakasimuka Mai vaya .

" Uri kutambura hama  
yangu ,and wazotambura wena  
ndiri kunyepa ?"

" Aiwa. "

" Manje why uchida kurarama  
life yausina ? Unoziva uri  
kuvharira makomborero

amwari nekuda kuzviisa  
panzvimbo yausiri. Hausi  
kuzvininipisa ndosaka uri  
kuramba uchitambura . Ko  
vanhu vese vawakakwereta  
mari kana vakauya voda mari  
dzavo unodziwana kupi ?  
Kukwereta mari yekuti vanhu  
vakuone uchifamba  
nemota ,vakuone uchidya  
mazai vafunge kuti zvinhu zviri  
kukufambira zvisiri kufamba .

Hama yangu why so ? Do you  
know kuti paunodonha  
uchadonha zvekurevesa kuwa  
pasi chaiko zvekuti  
zvichanyadzisa . "

" Ndinotya kuti shamwari  
dzangu dzinondiseka...."

" All I can say ,humble yourself  
or wakashadaro life itself will  
humble you . Work hard mazai  
haisi chiro ,kombi hainyadzise  
kufamba nayo uchaguma wava  
kuroya . "

" Pray for me woman of God  
ndigone kukunda ...."

" Handikumanatire hama yangu  
just humble yourself  
zvichazviita zvega . Remember  
kutsvaka chiso chaMwari first  
zvichakuitira . " Akataridza  
kushungurudzika chaizvo  
aifunga achanamatirwa otanga  
kuwana mari . Dambudziko rine

vakawanda vakaudzwa zvekuita  
vanoda kupawo ma instructions  
kuvaporofita vamwari zvinova  
zvinodzoserera kumashure  
kuvanhhu .

" Pane varume vari pano vauya  
vakaronga kundiuraya . Svikai  
zvenyu pedyo handisi  
kukudanai nemazita . "  
Vakasimuka varume vana .



Vanhu vakatanga kuita noise  
yekuti vakanzwa kutya nazvo .

" Havasi voga ivava, chenjera  
kuti wakaramba wakagara  
ipapo uchatadza kusimuka .  
Ndichati vanhu vese vasimuke  
vachakuona uchisara wakagara  
ipapo voziva ndiwe wanga  
uchida kundiuraya . Gara  
wasimuka nekuti ndiri kukuzivai

mese . " Vakaramba  
vakanyarara vakazvigarira  
zvavo .

" Mwari akapa warning Kuna  
faro haana  
kuteerera ,akaramba  
achirwisana nevana ve ijipita  
akazoguma ava kupi sekuona  
kwenyu ? Hondo ya fatso  
yakatevera nemugungwa huri

hwese hameno pakatanga  
kuvharika gungwa kuti  
vakazoyambuka here ....."  
Akadaro achiseka zvake .

" Ndonokumbira kuziva  
chinangwa chenyu . Musataura  
mazita enyu zvenyu don't  
worry . "

" Ini munhu wamwari ndiri  
mumwe wevamwe  
varikunetseka nehuvapo  
hwenyu . Nekuti kuti chechi  
yangu imire ndakatosimba  
chaizvo ndakapira  
zvakanzikoshera . Huvapo  
hwenyu munhu wa Mwari  
hwauraya chechi yangu . "

" Chechi I business here ?".

" Ndizvo zvandanga ndichiita . "

" Sorry ,asi vanhu vanofanira  
kuziva chokwadi chekudenga  
kwete zvepano pasi handiti ka .  
Murimbavha baba siyai kubira

vanhu vanototamburawo semi  
nemishonga. " Akabva  
avanamatira vakatanga  
kujamba Jamba mudenga  
vanhu vakanga vototya .

" You are free ,now go  
munoshanda nesimba . Work  
hard musashandisa vana  
vevanhu havasi madhongi enyu .

" Akaenda pa next person .

Haana kuda kubvunza nekuti  
yakanga iri same reason . These  
people were pastors vakanga  
vachida kumuuraya .

Vakavanamatira vese shave  
rakanga raenda .

" Munhu wamwari tava kutyira  
hupenyu hwedu

nekwatakawana zvatanga  
tichishandisa . "

" Fear God ,musatya munhu  
kana mweya yetsvina . May the  
lord be with you . Ndimi vanhu  
vanodiwa na Mwari manje kuti  
avashandise . Ndosaka akupai  
mumwe mukana zvakare .  
Vakaenda vachinogara pasi .  
Maria akabva ati munhu wese



asimuke achasara akagara pasi  
muvengi . Vavengi vava vakada  
kusimuka zvakakona . Akatanga  
kufamba muvanhu akazunguza  
musoro zvake .

" Iwewe ndaona waroora next  
month but marriage yako  
yatadza ku last..enda kumberi .

" Akamhanya mukomana uya  
iwe .

" Iwe ndaona uri mbavha  
yemakoko ende unoba asi  
zvapera nhasi enda kumberi .."  
akaenda mberi nechiporofita  
munhu wese akanga achingoti  
dai ndasvikirwawo . Akasvika  
pane umwe akatanga kuseka .  
Akaseka akabuda misodzi .....

End of chapter 34

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 35

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

" Munofunga kana ndakatarisa  
munhu uyu ndiri kusekei ?"

Akabvunza Maria . Vanhu  
vakatanga kuhumana vamwe  
vachiti haagone

kupfeka ,vamwe vachiti  
akashata vamwe ndivo vaiti  
pamwe atadza kugara ,umwe  
nemumwe akanga aine  
maonero ake .

" Simuka hama yangu . "  
Akasimuka ..

" Hapana chandanga  
ndichimboseka paari ,hapana  
chinesekeke ipapa paari munhu  
uyu . You see ,pandatanga  
kuseka I knew kuti vanhu  
muchafunga pane zvandaona  
zvinosekeke. I was not even  
laughing ,vanhu ndiyo problem  
yatinayo iyoyo . We like  
kushora vamwe ,ku judge  
vamwe iwe unojajwa nani ? Do  
not judge for you are not yet

judged . Unotoona munhu  
achiona kamuti karimuziso  
memumwe instead yekuti ange  
achitsvaka Mwari iye busy  
kuongorora mumwe munhu  
hupenyu hwake ndizvo  
zvatidzoserera kumashure vanhu .  
Tiri kutsikirira budiro yedu  
nekutarisa arikufamba kuenda  
kwaari kuenda . Focus on your  
journey kucheuka cheuka  
kwaparadza Misha yakawanda .



Kwaparadza hutano hwevanhu .  
Kwaparadza future yevanhu.  
Mukadzi wa lot akaita churu  
chemunyu nemhaka  
yekucheuka iyoyo . " Akatarisa  
mukomana uya.

" Unoona baba vachiti  
vachifamba vakangoona  
makumbo akatsvuka

havachatogona kusimudza reku  
left vava kutoremerwa  
nekufamba . Mutsipa unobva  
wabhenda ,kana wabhenda ana  
sisi vakanaka ndivo target  
yasatan manje mupachenjerere  
ipapo. Unoona homwe  
yotanga kupera mari nekuda  
kwemukadzi uya . Vana  
havachaonekwa vava  
kutambura kumba . Mweya  
wekucheuka tichitarisa zvisinei

nesu ngatisiyane nawo ti focus  
nekutarisa Kuna jesu. Arikuti  
chiiko nehupenyu hwangu ?  
Ndinoenda here kudenga ?  
Siyana na nhingi ,dzimwe  
mbavha dzichaenda kudenga  
imi munozviti vatsvene  
makasara . Mamwe mahure  
achaenda kudenga nekuti  
denga rinopindwa nenyasha.  
Hatigone hama dzangu asi tiri  
kuvavarira . While vanhu

pavanga vaka focus nekuti ndiri  
kusekei pamukomana  
uyu ,Mwari vakuitira Nyasha  
hanzvadzi yangu . Talent rako  
ndaona rakusvitsa kure .  
Mangwana chaiye tiri kutaura  
zvimwe haa zvakasaita  
unditsvake oti nhai Maria ko sei  
zvisina kuita . He's a comedian  
this one . " Vanhu vakabva  
vatanga kuseka .

" Manje murikusekei ?"

" Munhu wamwari maona one  
of his jokes pamweya  
makanakidzwa ." Vakadaro  
vaidanidzira vari muchaunga .  
Maria akaseka achibva  
asimudza vamwe Mai vakanga  
vakanaka . Amai muri kuziva  
nhau yakuunzai pano ,nhau

yakushaisai mufaro . Ndinoda  
muudze vanhu kuti zviri  
kufamba sei muwanano yenyu .

" Ndakaroowa murume  
achishanda ma business ake  
achiita zvakanaka . Akatanga ku  
broke manje rudo rwacho  
rwava kupera . Zvakare  
ndinonzwa kumuvenga kana  
asina mari . "

" Munorova murume  
zvakare ...."

" Hungu ."

" People might judge you  
nekuti havazive nekunzwisisa

zviri kuitika pamuri . Take a look at this lady ,isnt she beautiful ?" Vanhu vakati akanaka. Zveshuwa yakanga iri tsvakarakadenga akapiwa chimiro chaakanaka .

" Amai sezvandambotaura kuti Satan ane target. And target yake vanhu vakanaka. Iye ane huso hwakaipa but anoshandisa



vane huso hwakarurama. Enda  
Kuma bhawa vakanaka ndiko  
kwavazere ,muma avenues  
vakanaka vanowanikako .

Varume vasvika pakuti aiwa  
handitore muti wemusango  
kuisa mumba nyange umwe  
usiri. Vamwe vakuti mukadzi  
akanaka haasi wekuisa mumba  
nekuti haasi wako wega.

Inhema hadzo ,mweya iwowo  
ndiwo wataramba nhasi. Ndiri

kuti amai muri kuvavarirwa  
nasatan arikuda kukudhonzerai  
kuchipfambi. Arikuda kuti  
mupinde mubhawa multe hure  
remubhawa. Asi mweya wacho  
nhasi tauramba. Kwenya  
munhu akanaka aripadivi Pako  
asimuke ndoda kuita prayer .  
Kana aanga asina kuroorwa  
acharoorwa ,kana anga  
achingotariswa achinzi  
inzenza ,kana aipinda mubhawa

kana aitengesa muviri nekuti  
hapana chaiye anomuda nhasi  
zvapera . Ukaona munhu  
achipembera kuti ini ndinodiwa  
nevakawanda kuroorwa kwake  
kuchanetsa nekuti chinodiwa  
nevakawanda I dhodhi. Ndipo  
paunoona nhunzi dzakawandira  
ipapo . " Akanamata Maria .

" Masunungurwa nhasi ,mweya  
wanga uchibata ma finances  
emurume wenyu waparara  
nhasi and haudzoke futi.

Monokumbira ruregerero Kuna  
baba vevana mogarisana  
zvakanaka zvinhu  
zvichadzokera panzvimbo  
kubva nhasi . " Akatarisa nguva.

" Nguva yedu ndiyo iri  
kutandanisana nesu . Ini  
ndinogona kugara kana three  
months ndiri pano  
ndichingoparidza. Asika vanhu  
vane imwe life kunze uko . You  
cannot listen to the word of  
God zuva rese ,svondo rese iwe  
uchazoda kudya nevana . Even  
ma popcorn chaiwo  
panoputitswa pane one  
rinotanga kozoita mamwe

anotsva rimwe rinozoputika  
Rega. Kana usina kuporofitwa  
Rega kutsutsumwa ranga risiri  
zuva rako. Unogona kuuya next  
week wakawana kusina Ari  
kuporofita futi zvakakushamisa .  
Ndoda kunamata nana baba  
vese varipano ,ndinokumbira  
musimuke." Vakasimuka ana  
baba.

" Ana baba mufaro wangu  
muzuva ranhasi remusi  
wesvondo kuona makaungana  
panapa kwete kubhawa.  
Ndinoziva Moyo yedu  
yakaputsika nekune mamwe  
ma chechi atakabva . Ndinoti  
Mwari akuwanirei Nyasha  
mudzokere panzvimbo dzenyu .  
Zvakare ndinoti Kuna baba  
wese aripano hakuna achaita

moyo weruchiva I declare and  
decree. Wakaona uchicheuka  
magaro emumwe mukadzi asiri  
wako wanga usiri pano nhasi.  
Izvo ndinokupikira ,kana wanga  
une girlfriend uchaona wega  
waita wrong turn pawatsika  
pano nekuti zvapera. Muchato  
wako ne girlfriend wapera  
nhasi. Kana muchiti ndinoyepa  
fonera ma girlfriend enyu  
izvezvi. Actually ndimi



mavakutovasema . Baba wese  
aripano zvishuwo zvemoyo  
wako zvakanaka ngazvizadzise .  
Ndinoti Mwari aropafadze  
mabasa enyu emaoko mugone  
kuriritira mhuri dzenyu handiti  
ka. Amen tingagara zvedu pasi.  
Vana Mai simukai . " Vakabva  
vasimuka.

" Vana Mai tinoziva kuuya  
kuchechi kuzotsvaka rubatsiro  
dzimba dzanetsa . Kuchechi  
hakuenderwe izvozvo  
kunoendwa kunonamata.  
Ndinoti misodzi yese iri  
mumatama Ako ngaipukutwe .  
Asika ana Mai hutsinye  
munawo. Hama dzemurume  
hamubate zvakanaka ,vana  
vemurume mobata neseri  
kweruoko ,kunyeyana ,hupomb

we muchichengetesa varume  
vana vasiri vavo nekupfuhwira  
varume. Asi nhasi uri pano  
uchiti Imba yangu iri kunetsa  
business rangu harisi kufamba.  
Zvinokufambira sei uri muroi ?  
Muroi haana chanobata  
chinoendeka ,ndakakurira  
kumusha ini ndaivaona varoi  
handisi kuti vari kumusha chete  
nemuno vazere . Muroi haana  
chainacho basa kutsimbirira

vamwe chete . Bvisa that mind  
yekahuroi roi iyoyo uone kuti  
haubudirire here. Kuitira  
neighbor wako godo kuti  
handitenge madomasi  
pamusika wake ndingatodya  
zvakadaro nekuti angazopfuma  
nemari yangu. Imariiko  
madomasi nhai vanhu ? Ana  
Mai munoroya. Vamwe  
hamuna kuenda Kun'anga asi  
Moyo yenyu inoroya. Asi nhasi

ndinoti zvapera tsvakai Mwari  
nguva iripo. Swedera pedyo  
namwari agoswedera pedyo  
nemi. Mwari vanoda vatadzi  
vakaita semi ana Mai kuti  
hukuru hwake huonekwe .  
Nyasha dzegore dzive  
pamusoro penyu ana Mai garai  
henyu . Vasikana simukai . "  
Vakasimuka vaskana .

" Ndiri mudiki ndinoziva asi  
nhasi ndiri speaker voice iri  
kutura harisi rangu . Ndaona  
mimba dzakawanda nezvirwere  
zvakanwanda kwamuri vechidiki .  
Gutsikana nezvaunazvo siyanai  
nekuda life yepanusoro  
yausingakwanise. Unofunga  
kana baba vako vachitadza  
kukutengera pizza baba jonh  
vanokutengera mahara ?  
Varikuda kukuzora bata

vokubvisa kanokana kacho.

Vaskana muri kutirwarisira  
vakomana vedu pano . Munoda  
kuti tizoti hakuna vakomana  
vapedzwa nemi nezvirwere  
zvamunowana kumadhara ?

Mwanasikana

zvikosheze ,muviri wako haasi  
madomasi epamusika  
anobatwa batwa nemunhu  
wese . Dzidza kana zvaramba  
ita mabasa emaoko kuti vamwe

pavanodya pizza wanika uchi  
dzikisa handbag not brugwa  
kuti uidyewo. Be proud of  
yourself. Kusava mhandara  
hazvireve wava cheap no . Be  
proud of your self for you are  
wonderfully created . My  
prayer for you today ,Mwari  
akuropafadzei nemabasa  
akupei zvishuwo zvakanaka  
zvemoyo ,Mwari akupei  
varume vanonzwisisa kwete



ana musoro dombo amen.

Vakomana simukai . "

Vakasimuka vaskana vachigara  
pasi .

" Yenyu yekuda kukaurisa ma  
babe nekuamitisa ndimi  
munokaura mava kupiwa  
zvirwere zvatinenge tawana  
Kuma shuga shuga ikoko .

Dzikamai ana bhudhi ,shandirai  
Mwari .musiyane nekuchinja  
vaskana kunge hembe. Mwari  
ngakupei  
mabasa ,akuropafadzei nema  
promotion ,aropafadze mabasa  
emaoko muwane vakadzi  
vasingaroye amen. Ma single  
mothers simukai . "  
Vakasimuka .

" Iri boka ndiro randinoda  
kushanda naro patinosangana  
next week . Vana Mai  
makatikoshera ,ana musoro  
damba vandamboreva vaya  
vachitiza mimba nekuchengeta  
vana asi vana vedu  
varikudya ,varikupfeka ,vanoen  
da kuchikoro haa ana Mai  
mwari arambe achiita zvidhafu  
chaizvo. Chimwe chandinoda  
kutura Kuma single

mothers ,vamwe  
makakundikana dzimba dzenyu  
chiregaiwo ka kuputsa  
dzevamwe. Regai vacheme  
nhamo dzavo dzekushaya  
chikafu kwete kushungurudzwa  
newe. Kuva single mother  
hazvireve hauchawanikwa.  
Ndakambotaura inj ndakati  
pane vakawanikwa for wrong  
reasons. Kuti dafi akakusiya  
haisi mhosva yako akanga asiri

wako. Ndoda kuita prayer  
yekuti wako chaiye kana Ari  
kujeri achabuda mangwana  
chaiye . Kana Ari ku America  
achadzoka kudzokera iwe. Izvi  
zvichaitika kana wasiya kuroya .  
Varoi vazere pano ndiri  
kuvaona zvangu . Mwari  
akasika takakwanirana zvekuti  
varume vashoma ratova drama  
iro. Mujeri unowana mune  
varume one million nevakadzi

20000 maths yacho  
inopindirana papi? Kuma  
mental hospitals kune mapenzi  
echirume akawanda ,my prayer  
kana murume wako Ari ku  
mental hospital nhasi ngapore  
nezita rajesu azokuroora  
murege kutinyangadza  
nekushandiswa nevarume  
vevanhu. Kutoita five ma  
boyfriends varume vevanhu  
kuti u balance life iri kuramba.

Uchatu uri kushamisira iwe  
uchishandiswa nemweya  
yakaipa . Kune vanozvishandira  
kuchengeta vana vavo ,Nyasha  
dzegore dzive nemi. Ndiri  
kukupai six months ,pano  
michato tichasvika pakuti  
hatichada isu imbomirai  
mbijana. Handizive kana pane  
zvimwe zvinoda kutaurwa ini  
ndapedza ." Vanhu vakatanga  
kudanidzira kuti offering.

" Totoro here munhu  
wamwari ?" Ndakanyemwerera  
zvangu ndichibva ndati ....

" Zvanhasi kwete, eh nzvimbo  
ino takaipiwa nemumwe  
mutendi. So kuti tinge



tichinamata zvakasununguka  
hapana wandakakumbira zvese  
izvi. Munhu anongoonawo  
pane gepi oona aita sei kana  
achida. Haisi nyaya kunamatira  
panze chero pazuva ndonamata  
ini. Ichinaya tonamata. Hatidi  
mweya wekuti tinobvisiswa  
mari muchechi ini Mari dzenyu  
handidi hamumbofa  
makandinzwa ndichikumbira  
kana kukumbirirwa mari muno .

Sezvandambotaura nhamo  
handina kubvira ndakaiziva  
nyange ndakakurira kumusha.  
Ndotsvaka chiso chaMwari  
zvimwe zvese zvinotevera .  
Ndozongoona ndangonzi ko  
bhutsu iyi haukwane here ,ko  
batye iri ,ndoti ndibhadhare  
fees ndonzwa yabhadharwa .  
Newe zvinoitika kwauri kana  
wakazvisweddedza pedyo  
namwari ova humble ,ova

munhu Ari straight. Eish  
ndinotaurisa . " Akabva agara  
pasi zvake.

" Tinotenda nemunhu wamwari  
akatumwa kuzova Moses wedu.  
Thank you sisi Maria ,vakomana  
handiti muri kuvaona sisi Maria  
ava. Mozoti handina  
kukuraridzai mukadzi  
wekuroora. " Vakadaro baba

manyika vakabva  
vachitungamirira program  
yacho. Boys dzakaita noise.

" Kune vanonzwa kusundwa  
namwari mozondiona tironge  
todii ne venue yedu iyi. Plus  
munhu wamwari akambotaura  
akati give more than you  
recieve ,tine ma ophanage kana  
une zvaunazvo mumba

zvausisapfeke huya nazvo  
tinopa vasina. Nezvishoma  
izvozvo Mwari  
vanotikomborera handiti ka.  
Amen tingafamba murugare  
zvedu . " Vanhu vakatanga  
kusimuka vachienda. Sare vaya  
vakagara vangotsikitsira  
musoro pasi.

" Ko avo sisi Maria ?\*

" Tozovaona next week. "

Vakatanga kuchema varume  
vaya Maria akanga atova busy  
nevanhu vakanga vaita basa  
ramwari riendeke.

End of chapter 35

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*



SPONSORED BY ...HWATA

" Munhu wa Mwari  
takomborerwa neshoko  
ramatigovera . Dai  
muchimboziva kuti dzidxiso  
dzenyu dzakachinja sei

hupenyu hwedu vamwe aiwa  
Mwari vakuitirei zvakanaka .  
Ndine chipo changu  
chandinoda kukupai . " Vakabva  
vari vamwe baba mumwe  
wevaka organiser event iyi.  
Vakatambidza envelop Kuna  
Maria akanyemwerera .

" Muchangoonawo modii  
munhu wamwari hapana

pamunoparidza muine nzara . "

Akadaro murume uya.

" Handigone kukutendai asi  
Mwari ndiye oga anotenda  
kana atenda muchaona  
zvainoita hake . " Vakanga  
vachiuya vamwe vakanga  
vasara vachipa zvipo Kuna  
Maria . Nekuti vamwe

pavaisvika pa exit vaitobvunza  
kuti todii tinoda kupa zvipo  
kumunhu wamwari. Vaiuya  
nezvipo Maria akaguma ava  
kuchema so . Elisa ndiye akanga  
ava kutambira achiisa apo.  
Vanhv vakazopera kuenda  
akasara nevanhu vaimira Mira  
vaya .

" So munhu wa Mwari this is  
now our center zvava kwamuri  
kuita come up nezita rechechi.  
" Akabva aseka Maria .

" Hell no handisi kuzovhura  
chechi. Ino ndinoda munhu  
angouya chero akapfeka  
gemenzi rake . "

" Saka tongoit chechi of people.  
We are going to build this  
place . "

" Muri mu process  
yekuvaka ,nhau dzemari tisaita  
sekuti tinomanikidza vanhu.  
Hatidi kudzinga vanhu kuchechi  
tinoda vanhu vauye kuchechi  
vachizonamata . Vanhu havana  
kuuya kuzobvisa mari asi

vakauya kuzonamata. Anonzwa  
moyo wake uchiti bvisa hapana  
anomurambidza anobvisa  
handiti ka. "

" Ichokwadi ichocho  
ndinofunga futi sisi Maria kuti  
Ivo vachange vachibvisa  
ngavabvise pasina kubvisira  
muchechi. Kana vanhu vauya  
ngavauye kuzonamata voenda

kumba zvemari voita pa  
Saturday kana during the week.  
" Vakadaro baba Chinyoka .

" Yha ichokwadi ichocho  
chamataura baba ,saka commit  
inoda kurongwa. Inini count  
me out kunhau dzemari  
handipindi. " Vanhu vakabva  
vaseka.



" Zvakanakai munhu washe  
tichazokuudzai tinenge taronga  
sei. Nekuti basa ramatanga  
tinoda kuona Richienda mberi  
muchisimudzira nyika nevamwe  
vanobva kune dzimwe nyika  
vachiuya muno. Vazhinji vane  
matambudziko kwete vemuno  
chete asi vanotobvawo kune  
dzimwe nyika. So we need a

big building inokwana vanhu  
vakawandisa. "

" I trust god ,by end of next  
year ndaona building iyoyo  
yapera . Muno mune vanhu  
vane mari zvisiri zvekutamba.  
Ndiri kutoona paita umwe auya  
akati anoda kutora foundation  
yese panotanga project.

Muchaona zvenyu mavakirwo  
aichaita building iyi ...."  
Akadaro achinyemwerera .

" Pasina kufoserana. "  
Vakaseka . Vakazobuda voenda  
zvavo vachinodya kutown.

" Bamkuru munoroora rini sisi  
vangu vakundibhowa kumba. "  
Akabva aseka zvake .

" Manje manje mainini  
mutinamatirewo . "

" Zvenyu zvinoda kunamata  
here kana zvakarongwa

nedenga kare ? Rega nditenge  
mamwe ma drinks . "

" Ok oyi mari mainini mutenge  
you can't use mari yenyu "

" Why ?"

" Help someone with it ,or  
maitaura zve chechi iri  
kumusha mogona kutobatsira  
baba kuvaka nayo hamuone ?"

" Good idea hameno inenge iri  
marii. " Akasimuka akatenga  
ma drinks nechimwe chikafu.  
Ko aimbozvinetsa  
nezvakawanda wanda here ?  
Shamwari ya Eli iya yakabva

yaita mahwekwe na Eli ane  
muface wake vachingopanana  
ma smiles asina order.

" Elisa!"

" Ndeip ?" Akadaro achinhonga  
nyama yemu face wake uyo  
akabva a flash smile .

" Zvirisei ko kurova?" Akadaro  
achidhonza chair akagara.

" Busy nebasa ,chechi and my  
man obvious. " Akadaro  
achimubata ruoko . Shamwari  
yake yakanzwa maziso kupisa  
asi akazvidzora zvake.



" Oh ok ."

" My love ,uyu anonzi Nelly  
taimbotamba tese nemabasa  
mazuvano hatichaonana stereki.  
Nelly ndiye murume wangu yha  
soon to be husband . "

" Haana Zita ?" Akabvunza ..

" Anaro murume wangu ndiro  
zita rake . "

" Kuvhaira here uku askana ?\*

" Hahaha hafarire kudanwa  
nezita shaa. You can call him  
bamkuru kana zvanetsa. "  
Akadaro achiseka .

" Mhh . " Maria akabva auya  
nema drinks .

" Ah madii kundiudza pava  
nevamwe nda order food imwe

nhai vanhu Saka achashaya  
ndiani pakati penyu muri two  
ma lovingtons?"

" Obvious ndi bamkuru . "  
Akadaro Elisa .

" Hahaha hameno bamkuru  
mazvinzwira handisi ndadaro . "

" Ko zvinonetsa here handiti  
zvakanzi tava nyama imwe  
here ? Ko nyama imwe  
inogodyira kwakasiyana kuti  
zviite sei ? Tichadya tese  
anenge asina kuguta  
anonotenga. " Vakaseka .

Musikana uya aingotarisa Maria  
otarisa Elisa onzwa kurwadziwa.  
Vakadya vachiita nyaya .

" Motoona kuti commit yenyu  
ine musoro otherwise  
zvekuperekedza muchato  
wemu dust  
handingambozvigona ini ah  
ndiri mu salad. " Akadaro  
Maria achiseka.

" Hahaha taurai zvenyu mainini .  
"

" Asi you guys muri kuchata  
anytime soon ?"

" Yes manje manje ,mwedzi uno  
haufanire kupera ndisina

kuroora shamwari yako. She  
complete me . "

" Ok . "

" Haa ok wako akazoita kunge  
wekurwadziwa Wani ?"

Akadaro Maria achinwa drink  
zvake .



" Ah ndichirwadziwa nei zvangu  
I'm just surprised kuti my best  
friend asina kumbondiudzawo  
kutiva nemukomana anoda  
kumuroora futi anoda kuchata .  
"

" Saka kureva kuti hushamwari  
hwenyu ndehwe fake mese .  
Hapana mutsvene pamuri ipapa.  
Cause dai wanga uri genuine  
friend waimufonera kana kuuya  
kumba kwake unokuziva but  
you don't come . Saka pamwe  
makatorerana vakomana . "

" Ah Richard handiti akanga  
aramba naye ?"

" Ko iye Richard wacho haasati  
ava kuda kuroora here nhai  
akomana?"

" Ah achiroora kupi akandiudza  
rubish . Mukomana uya  
achanotsva ku hell chaiko . Apa  
haasisina mari yaivhaira nayo

hameno zvaiva zvake here  
zvinhu zvacho kana akanga  
achichengeteswa . "

" Yha hey such is life .ah ini  
ndaguta zvangu so imi muri two  
ndava kuenda kumba  
ndokuonai handiti. Ndoda  
kuenda ndinorara tsoka dzangu  
dzava kupisa yho.."

"Tauya tese mainini..."

Akadaro achinyemwerera  
mukomana wa Eli .

"I know but zvekufamba  
ndichiita sendine ma  
bodyguard Zvinonditadzisa  
kuwana soulmate munzira

umo . Anozofunga kuti  
handigonewo kufamba ndichi  
modella ndichitambisa  
panotamba. "

" Hahaha simukai mutambise  
tione ?"

" Naiyo outfit yake yakapfeka  
yekuita kunge akapfeka  
napukeni mukati. " Akadaro Eli .

" Ah sisi hoo makundidaro asi  
ndimi mati yakandifita. "

" Obvious yakakufita but  
brugwa rawakapfrka rinozadza  
zvese zvinotamba . " Vakaseka.

" Vanhu vatanga kutaura zvisina  
basa Rega ndiende. "



" Saka uri kuda ndiende kumba  
Kwa bamkuru vako ndega  
shuwa ?"

" Ehe endai kunoita  
zvamapfekera brugwa  
risingazadze magaro ese . "

" Hahaha mainini mune  
pfungwa dzisiri right imimi  
hamuiti handiti. Tiri kuenda  
kwana mama yho muri kuda  
kuti Eli arambe kuenda neni  
handiti ka?"

" Handiti vati ndakapfeka nepi  
newaterproof yepepa  
zvemukati zvotamba kunge  
bhora. " Vakaseka .

" Nelly hausati wava kuenda  
here tibatane ?" Akadaro  
Maria .

" Ah mhh....."

" Isu tava kutoendawo mama  
pavabvira kuisa ma message  
ipapa . Vanoita sekuti ndivo  
vatanga kuita muroora . "

" Ehoi endai ndaenda ini. "

Akabva abuda ,Nelly akatarisa  
shamwari yake yobudawo  
nemurume . Akanzwa hashu .

" Haambokuroora wakapusa  
kuda kutondivhairira zvisina  
basa. " Akadaro achitaura ega.  
Akabva asimuka akaenda.  
Maria akanokwira kombi  
ndokuenda kumba. Zvipo  
zvake zvakapiwa nevanhu  
zvakanga zviri mumota .  
Akasvika kumba achiwana  
paina Mai vakanga varipo .

" Makadii zvenyu?" Akadaro  
achivhura door .

" And chimhandara iyewe  
ndiwe Ani manje ?"

" Maria ndogara pano . "

" Eli arikupi ?"

" Aenda ku praise and worship  
practice . "

" Ndiri kumufonera phone haasi  
kudaira . "

" Varikuimba . "

" Saka ndiwe musikana  
wandakanzwa kuti uri  
kuchengetwa nemwana wangu  
panapa ? Eli anowana mari  
yekukubhadharira school fees  
yeku university ane chokwadi  
kuita seasina vaninina ?"



" Zvakuda iye achipindura . "

" Usataura zvisinq basa  
ndatouya kuzokudzinga pano . "

" Ok . " Akadaro achipinda  
zvake akabvisa mbatya kwava

kurara . Mai vaya vakagara  
vakamutarisa vakafutisa  
matama . Akangotiwo hameno  
ikoko. Vainga vamirira Eli  
akazouya zvake zuva ranyura  
achisiiwa nemota .

" Ah mainini ko kuzondisiya  
ndichienda nezvinhu zvenyu  
nhai shuwa . Uri kuda kuti

zvonzvi ndatora ma gift  
ndakamura . " Akadaro  
achiseka achipinda mumba .

" Kana makamura muchano join  
vaya vanga vakarinda pa chechi.

" Akabva aseka zvake achinoti  
baa achiona amai vake  
vachibuda mu toilet .

End of chapter 36

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 37

0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

" Mama! Ko masvika rini? "

" Ndasvika maskati ndichifunga  
ndowana wadzoka kubasa .

Manje ndiri kuwana pana maid  
wako . "

" Haasi maid wangu ishamwari  
yangu. "

" Shamwari yako mwana iyeyu ?  
Elisa wakakwana here iwewe ?  
Saka wava kunhonga vanhu  
uchiendesa kuchikoro  
nekudhura kunoita ku varsity

wava kuita basa rekutambisa  
mari ?Ini amai vako  
nyakubereka unodii kundipa  
mari iyoyo ?"

" Mama handikutumirei mari  
every month here ? Indava so  
nhai ? "



" Ah mari yaunonditumira  
inoenzana ne school fees yeku  
varsity here yauri  
kubhadhara ?"

" Akuudzai izvozvo ndianiko ane  
mweya wekuhondo kudaro ?"

" Ah unofunga ndanga  
ndisingafe ndakazviziva ?  
Ndakanzwa kuti Waka  
promotwa why usina  
kundiudza ? Handiti kuda  
kundinyima mari yako ikoko ka ?  
"

" Mhh mama be greatful  
neyandinokupai iyoyo. It's not  
as if munotambudzika mu

maroja mune business saka  
why muchi....." Vakabva  
vamurova mbama.

" Pfutsek usandiverengera  
zvisina basa wazvinzwa ka. "

" Fine ndichakupai mari yacho  
yese it's not as if ndiyo  
yandinorarama nayo mari  
iyoyo . Handiti muri kuida  
ndichakupai yese mudyeye. "  
Akabva atsamwa akanorara.  
Maria akatanga kunamata  
zvake achibva ati ....

" Pane zvimwe zvinoda hashu  
koita zvimwe zvisingade

kungoita hasha. Nekuti vamwe  
vanozodemba zvaenda  
nepamwe ."

" Uri kutaura chii ndaiwirirana  
nemwana wangu panapa  
akaonei chaizvo pauri ?\*

" Chisingaonekwe nevanhu  
vakaita semi mama ,munoziva  
sis Eli vane 25yrs handiti  
vakutopinda mu 26and vanga  
vachasvika kana kuzvi 40 ikoko  
vasina kana murume kana  
nemwana sekuona kwangu asi  
kusvika kwavo ikoko kureva  
kuti pane zvimwe zvinhu  
zvinenge zvichifamba panguva  
iyoyo . Zvino isu tinoti no  
weapon formed against Eli shall

prosper . Kune vanhu  
vanodiridzira mufaro wavo  
nemisodzi yevanwe zvino  
Mwari vakazviramba. "

" Uri kuti ndiri muroi here  
inini ?"

" Ah handina kudaro ndiri  
kutura kuti kana munhu  
wakafara fara ufarisise. Nekuti  
zvimwe zvezvimwe zvichabuda  
pachena . Isu hatitaurise zvedu  
nyange tichida kutaurisa  
tozongonyarara nekuti vakuru  
vakati handichaziva tsumo  
inoenderana nazvo . Hameno  
inonzi kuroyera kure vakuru  
what what kungoti ndiri  
wechirungu handichaziva



zvangu tsumo yacho . "

Akadaro achinyepera zvake  
kuzungaira aiiziva. Akapedza  
kubika akavapakurira ,Eli haana  
kumupakurira aiziva akanga  
akaguta uyo . Vakadya ziso  
ravakanga vachipa Maria raidya  
munhu nema Bondo ake .

Apedza kudya Maria akatora  
zvake zvipo zvake akatanga  
kuvhura ma envelop achiisa pa  
table. Mazhinji akanga aine

mari ,Mai Eli vakashamisika kuti  
mari dzakanga dzava kupi.

Aiverenga dzimwe mari dzacho  
dzakanga dzakawanda zvekuti  
aiguma abuda misodzi.

Akazovhura imwe envelop  
yakamupa kusiririswa .

Makanga muine tsamba  
yakanga yakanyorwa. . .

" Munhu wamwari handina  
zvangu mari asi ndaona kuti  
kutura nemi direct  
handiikwanise semunhu  
akawandirwa . Ndanyora paper  
iri ndichida kutenda ,ndakanga  
ndichigara na Mai vangu  
vakanga varwara zvekuti ndega  
ndaishaya pekutangira.  
Kutsvaka rubatsiro muzvipatara  
zvese hapana chandisina  
kutsika hapana chaichinja.

Kutsvaka kumaporofita  
vaingondipa miteuro hapana  
waishanda. Mumachechi  
vaingobatwa pamusoro vachiita  
sevachasvuuka mhanza.  
Hapana chakachinja kusvika  
musi wandazoona  
muchiparidza ku Facebook.  
Makataura shoko rakaporesa  
Mai vangu. Ndakanga  
ndakatarisa navo pa phone ,you  
prayed muri kwamuri mai

vangu vatoenda kumusika  
kutura kuno . Ini ndava  
kukwanisawo kuchienda  
ndonotsvaka basa nekuti  
vaporu mufunge . Mwari  
akukomborerei murambe  
muchishandiswa namwari  
kuvahu vake . I love you . "  
Akavhara maziso akanamata  
nemunhu uyu. Haana kuziva  
akanga Ari mukomana kana  
musikana. Akangonamata

achibva aenda mberi  
nekuvhura.

" Imari yeiko yese iyoyo ?"

" Ndeyangu handiti mati ndiri  
kuchengetwa na Elisa ? "  
Akatanga kuiverenga  
achisanganisa zvake .

" Zvainoita seiri kubva kuchechi wani , "akabva anyarara zvake akanga asiri kuda kutaura taura . Vakanyara amai vaya.

" Saka ndiri kurara kupi ?"

" Kuna Elisa . " Akapindura  
achiisa mari yake mu envelop.  
Akabva aiisa mu drawer re  
cupboard .zuva ramangwana  
Mai va Elisa vakamukira  
kuenda . Maria akamuka zvake  
akatanga ku cleaner . Elisa  
akanga anogeza akadzoka  
akawana Maria achiita  
seakanga ava kupenga achiseka  
ega .



" Ko uri kusekei ?"

" Ndiri kutoseka zvangu kuti  
nezuro vanhu vakandipa mari  
yakawanda kudaro. Shaa mari  
yanga yakawanda iya vanhu  
vane mari iwe . Zvazvinoita  
vane mari vacho vane mari

zveshuwa vasina havana  
vanotambura zvekurevesa .  
Guess what? "

" What ?"

" Ndapedza kuiverenga  
ndakaiisa umu nhasi  
pandamuka haimo. "

" Usada kundityisa shamwari . "

" Ndiri kutorevesa hamusisina .  
Maybe yadzokera kuvaridzi  
vayo . "

" Eish kuti ndifonerw mama  
vanenge vakuti ndavati vaba  
futi. ..."

" Handiti mari ndeyangu  
yakabva kuzvipo ? Inodzoka  
hakuna chero yakava  
yemushonga yakapinda  
mumaoko angu inenge  
yatocheneswa . Saka inodzoka  
don't worry. " Akadaro aka

relax zvake. Elisa akanga ava  
worried ,chokwadi chaicho  
akanga ava kufungira Mai vake.  
Kuti ataure kuti arikufungira  
Mai vake akanga asingade  
kudaro. Akabuda achienda  
kubasa ,aiziva chero akada  
kudzosera Maria mari iyoyo  
yakanga yakawanda aisaiwana.  
Kuti audxe mukomana wake  
nhau yacho yakamuremera.

Akaswera asina mufaro. Maria  
akafonera sisi vake ....

" Sisi "

" Maria ."

" You sound worried chii ?\*

" Hapana hangu kuneta nebasa .  
"

" Ehoi don't worry mari  
inodzoka mungatoita stress  
nezvinhu zvisina basa . Ko  
tinoimhanya kuti ndakaishanda  
kupi? Plus sekuenda kwayakaita

ndokudzoka kwaichaita don't  
worry yourselves nezvisina basa.  
Mundiigirewo pizza nhasi ne  
100% juice . "

" Ok dear ndokuigira ndiri  
kuzama kufunga kuti ndi Mai  
vangu here vatora kana vatora  
vachizviitirei nhai akomana ?"



" Neni handizive yatorwa kana  
yaenda saka ichadzoka . "

Kwava Kuma 3 ,Elisa akafonera  
baba vake achibvunza kana Mai  
vake vakanga vasvika . Vakati  
vainga vasvika asi vakanga  
vachitoshamisika kuti vanga  
varikuimba Kwa Elisa .haana  
kuda kutaura zvakawanda  
zvake. Achaisa akanotenga

zvakanga atumwa ndokuenda  
kumba. Akasvika madam Maria  
vakagara zvavo vachiteerera  
Zimdancehall .

" Hamusi mava kurasika here ?\*

" Kurasika ne music come  
on ,kana zvidhakwa  
zvichiteerera gospel mubhawa  
kuzoti ini ndotadza nei  
kuteerera zvangu ?"

" Ah hoo saka munodzidza chii  
pairi ?"

" Imi munhu anoenda kuchechi  
why makapfeka trouse ? Why  
muchipfeka ma shorts ?"

" Maria ,zvakasiyana shamwari.  
"

" Mwari anoda moyo wako.  
Handina wandiri kurumbidza  
handina wandiri kunamata asi  
kuti ndiri kuteerera zviri kuitika  
munyika. Ndatombosimuka  
ndakambozama kutamba  
gumbo rangu ranga richibva  
rabhenda ronditambisa zve  
chechi hahaha ndabva ndaneta.  
Ndanga ndichida kunyatsotsika  
ma claks waona. May I not a  
teenager ?"

" Ehoi Maria zvekupikisana  
newe kupedza nguva. "

" Ehoi sisi maita basa mauya ne  
pizza ." Mukomana akabva  
afona achiti akuuya kuzotora  
Elisa vanodya kutown . Maria

akasekerera zvake akati pizza  
ndoipedza ndega kana  
zvaramba ndichanwa netea. Eli  
akaseka achinogeza zvake.  
Ndipo Pakabva paita knock  
Kuna 6,Maria achinovhura door  
akawana vari Mai va Eli.

End of chapter 37

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 38



0788659793

FREE BOOK

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

" Mama ko manzi masvika wani  
ko madzoka kuzoitei ? "

" Ah ndanga ndabatanidzira  
mari isiri yangu"

" Chirudzii ?\*

" Ndakaisa yangu mu drawer  
imomo . " Maria akatanga  
kuseka . Mota yemuface  
yakasvika achibva abuda

akanga atsamwa  
nekunyadziswa namai vake  
zvese ..

" Yha zvinowanika  
kubatanidzira mari chipindai  
tidye pizza ichiri kupisa . "

" Handisi kugara ,who are  
you ?"

" N'anga yekuzaka muridzi  
wrmari yamanga matora. "  
Vakatanga kudikitira amai vaya.  
Maria akaseka zvake achibva  
ati ....

" Mama handizive kuti why  
mwana wenyu ane moyo  
wakanaka imi muchiita sekuti  
makagadzirwa wenyu ne  
material yedombo. Anyway  
ana Mai vazhinji ndizvo zvatiri.

" Akadaro achinwa juice yake .  
Ko icho chikafu chakanga ogara  
achidya zvake zvinonaka  
semunhu akanga asina mhuri  
ainga ava kupenyera  
nekusimba. Mai Eli vakazoti

havasi kugara vachibva vabuda  
vakaenda. Asi muhana mavo  
vakanga vachizvibvunza kuti  
chii chakanga chaitika chaicho.  
Vakatora mari vachida  
kukaurisa asi vakazviona  
vaidzosea.

" Mwana uya ane chidhoma  
chete ." Vakadaro vachitaura

padenga vapinda mukombi .

Hwindi akabva ati ....

" Mwana upiko ?" Vakabva  
varamba vakanyarara. Vanhu  
vakatanga kuita ruzha vakasvika  
kutown vachingotaura  
zvavamai ava. Mazuva akanga  
achifamba ,kuchechi vakanga  
vachienda . Vanhu vakasiya  
varipo vaya vakatanga



kunamata . Vanhu vaipfuura  
vachiona varipo vaiti vakanga  
vakachengetedza nzvimbo ye  
chechi. Vamwe ndivo vakanga  
vaine kukatyamara. Vamwe  
vaitouya kuzoona kuti vanhu  
vaya vachiripo here. Musi  
wauya Maria kuchechi vakabva  
vasimuka zvinova  
zvakavashamisa . Vakamhanya  
mberi vakati vakanga vachida  
kutendeuka. Ndizvo zvinodiwa

namwari ka izvozvo . Anoda  
ivavo vanonzi vatadzi ndivo  
vanonyanya ku favor.

Vakatendeuka chechi  
ndokuenda mberi. Maria  
akaparidza samazuva ese asi  
haana kuporofita vanhu.

Vamwe vakanga vauya  
vakatarisira kuporofitwa  
hazvina kuita sekudaro.

Zvakaenda nepamwe vakaenda  
kudzimba Hana dziri padivi.

" Sisi ndiri kuda kumhoenda  
kumusha ndinoona vabereki  
vangu. "

" Ok unoda kuenda rini ?"

" Mangwana. "

" Eish ne short notice here  
Maria ? Grocery racho ndanga  
ndatenga rini ?"

" Hezvo ati handina mari  
yekutenga ndiani ?"

" Usataura seunopenga next  
time paunoita ma rwendo Ako

asina musoro ekungoerekana  
wati ndava kutoenda  
ndichakukwiza mbama ndiri  
kutokuudza so. "

" Sorry sisi  
ndangozvifungawo ,don't worry  
mari ndinayo zvangu . "

" Ok eish. "

" Ndoda kudzoka mukwasha  
wamama asati aenda  
kunoroora . "

" Hezvo ! Bamkuru vako  
vakunoroora this weekend saka  
uri kutaura kuti uri kuda  
kunoita makore uri kumusha ?"

" Ndodzoka Thursday . "

" Akawandisa mazuva acho  
atleast Wednesday . "

" Ok fine sisi haw . "

" That's my baby sisi . " Ainga  
akutobhowekana kuti akuenda  
kumusha osara ega . Yes mu  
face aimuona asi akanga  
atojaira Maria vachiitisana  
nharo dzisina musoro. Zuva  
ramangwana akamukira  
kubuda Maria. Aida kunotenga  
Tenga oendesa mubhazi  
paraizosimuka ainga apedzawo .  
Zvimwe akanga akatenga zvake.  
Akapedza ndokupinda munzira.



Pakasvika kumusha akatsvaka  
mota yakamutakurira kuenda  
kumba. Akasvika amai vake  
vakagara nemamwe Mai  
emuraini. Zvakamunetsa kuti  
Mai vake vakanga vatanga  
zvemakuhwa nevamwe  
madzimai zvarini.

Vakamutarisa sevakanga  
vasingamuone zvavo zvinova  
zvakabaya moyo wake.

Akadzikisa chikafu achibatsirwa  
nemudhara wemota uya.

" Mai Cee hausi kutambira  
mwana here auya nexhikafu  
chese ichi ?"

" Ah ndinomboziva anogarepi  
kwaari kuuhura kuti azouya  
nezvinhu izvozvi ?"

" Ah ini chero wangu akaita  
hure auya nechikafu chese ichi  
ndinoti dzokera unohura futi . "

" Tora zvako Mai Fani zvaunoda  
handitambire chikafu  
chenzenza . " Mai Fani vakabva  
vasimuka zvekumhanya chaizvo  
vachinobata chi pack che rice .

" Hey hold it there ,saka kana  
ndiri hure chikafu changu  
chamunoda kugova ndechenyu  
here ? Madii kugova zvenyu

nevamwe vana venyu vasiri  
mahure ?"

" Pamba pangu pano Maria . "

" This is my father's compound  
manzwa ka. Inoti isu

vekwamatemai imi muri  
vekupi ?"

" Maria ndiwe uri kutaura neni  
so ?"

" No mama makandibvira  
kudhara ndiri mudiki fani. Chiri  
kukunetsai pandiri chii ? Muri

kunetswa nei chaizvo izvo kana  
ndiri mwana wenyu ? You will  
stop that attitude yamunayo  
towards me handiti ka or else  
muchandiudza Kuna Mai vangu.  
"

" Uri kuti handisi amai vako  
here ?"

" Ndimi munoziva nekuti  
hakuna amai vakakwana  
vanozvara mwana votanga  
kumuvenga . "

" Eh Rega ndiende kumba  
kwangu ndingazoita sekuti



ndini ndakonzeresa. " Vakabva  
vaenda Mai vaya.

" Uri kuda kundijairira Maria  
ndinokudhinda. "

" Try me mama ,munofunga  
handizive zviri kuitika ?

Makandibvira kare manje iri  
bag ndauya nembatya  
ndedzenyu muchida musingade  
muchadzipfeka. Aibo ndotoita  
sendakazvizvara kusuwa kuva  
namai nekuda kwekuti amai  
vangu vakandivenga. Hai  
handisi kuita izvozvo shame. "

" Handina kumbokuvenga ini . "

" Makandivenga  
munorambeiko zviri pachena  
seshure yehuku ?  
Nekundivenga kwenyu  
muchatora grocery moisa  
mumba kana maisa mumba  
muchawana chekudya. Haibo  
yho Satan zvaari pabasa nhai  
akomana ?" Baba vacho

vakabva vasvika maria  
achipopotedzana namai vake .

" What's going on here ?"

" Ask mukadzi wenyu  
dad ,ndosvika panapa voti  
havatambire chikafu chandauya

nacho ndiri hure. Ndiri hure ini  
mwana wavakabereka here ?"

" Eish Maria come we need to  
talk. "

" Chii baba ?"

" Amai vako vakashaya . "

" Mhaa?"

" Yes Mai vako na Cee  
vakashaya ,vaiva ma sister  
namai vako ndosaka uchiona  
sewakada kutoredxera Kuna  
Mai vako. Ndakazotora ivava

ndichibva ndangoti  
vazochengeta vana and vana  
vedu havaifanira kuziva kuti  
havasi Mai Cee. Vanhu havana  
kuziva nekuti vaisaziva  
mudzimai wangu saka inyaya  
inozikanwa neni namai vako  
ivava chete. " Akabva atanga  
kuseka .

" Hoo ok ,ndosaka  
vachindivenga ndapabata  
nekuti handisi mwana wavo.  
But still zvakangofanana ndiri  
mwana wavo kana ndiri mwana  
we sister yavo ndirj mwana  
wavo. Ngavasiyane nekahunhu  
kavo kekundivenga zvisina  
order otherwise vachaudza  
vanhu kuti vana vavainavo  
ndevani. "



" What do you mean ?"

" Hapana. "

" Mai Cee talk ! "

" Kutaurei ndiwe wanga  
uchiudza mwana zvisina basa.  
Chandoziva Maria na cee vana  
vangu hapana pandingavenga  
vana vangu. "

" Ava amai vatori ne demon  
chairo. " Akadaro Maria .

" Ini amai vako ndini  
waunodaro ? Unoziva unoripa  
here ? Zvekuti mukoma kudii  
ndezva baba vako hameno  
vazviwana kupi izvozvo ndini  
ndakakuzvara na baba ivava.  
Vana vaunibvunza kuti ndevani  
wanga uchida vave vani ?"

" Munotonzwisa hurombo  
zvenyu netsitsi nengoni zvese .  
Ndingangobva Pana mwari  
ndakaramba ndichinetsana  
nemi." Akadaro achifamba  
kuenda zvake kunze kwemusha .  
Vakasara vatarisana zvino baba  
namai Cee. Akasvika Kerina  
nehanzvadzi dzake dzakanga  
achisiira .

" Baba ndiri kuda uniform ?"

" Enda unoudza baba vako  
vakutengere handisi baba vako .  
Ndoda kuwana mabva  
pamusha pangu mese manzwa  
ka. " Vakadaro vachibva  
vasimuka vaxhinotsvaka Maria .

End of chapter 38

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter

0788659793

FREE BOOK 39

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

Baba Maria vakawana mwana  
wavo akagara padombo  
achichema . Vakasvka  
vakamubata pfudzi .



" Maria ko chii uri kuchemei ?"

" Handisi kunzwisisa baba ,what happened to my mother ? And why muchiti Mai Cee havasi amai vangu ? "

" Chakaitika maria ndaigara  
namai vako kumaraini kwana  
Mai vako ikoko ndiko  
kwandakanga ndakatamira .  
Amai vangu vaibata bata  
zvinogara zvichitaurwa namai  
vako ava ichokwadi . Zvino  
mumwe musu nyakubereka  
akashaya iwewe wakanga une  
mazuva matatu chete. Ndipo  
vanhu vekumba kwavo  
pavakazouya nezano rekuti

ndinge ndichitora ava vange  
vachikuchengetai . Zvokwadi  
ndizvo zvandakaita  
ndakavatora kumaraini kwavo  
takabva hama dzacho dzakanga  
dzotambira kumba ana tsano  
vachingoita zvavanoda . Tete  
vacho navo vakanga vakundida  
Ivo vaya nekukura kwavo. "  
Vakabva vaseka .

" Takauya Kuno Mai Cee  
aingova nepfungwa  
dzekunetsana namai vangu  
sexvo aiti ndivo vakauraya  
hama yake . Saka pavakazofa  
akafara . Pese apa akanga  
achikubatai zvakanaka neni  
ndakabva ndatomuyemura  
zvekuti tigarisane hupenyu  
hwese . Vanhu vaingoti ndivo  
Mai Cee asi patakatanga kuona  
chipo chakanga chiri pauri

ndipo pakatanga drama rese .  
Tainyepera kufara asi mumba  
rakanga rangova bopoto maria .  
Taisada vana muone kuti pane  
zvisiri right. Ndinokudai vana  
vangu . "

" Ko pavana vemainini ?"

" Hahaha vatova mainini here  
hazvichinje ndimai vako . Kerina  
ndakazvioma zvangu kuti  
manyisiro yakanga achindiita  
kuti ngatiitei mwana ndava  
kuda wangu mwana  
ndakamboda kuzvifunga kuti  
pane something chisiri right .  
Vamwe vakazongozvarwa  
handiti unoziva kuti munhu ano  
controller birth ndimai not  
baba? So ndaingogamuchira

zvangu zvakadaro . Pa  
complexion ndaiti vakatorera  
Kuna Mai vavo sekuziva kwako  
kerina akafanana namai vako  
haungazofungira kuti mwana  
wani . "

" Yah anyway Mwari  
vaakkugadzirirai zvikuru.  
Ndiani aiziva kuti muchatanga  
chechi ? Tosangana

kumusangano hedu hahaha . "

Akadaro Maria .

" Ah maria Nyasha dzamwari  
hadzina ndakura . "

" Ini ndakakuudzai  
ndakavhurirwa chechi nevanhu .  
Now ndokwandiri kuparidza



ndiri . Baba ndakazozviona  
chokwadi kuti wakagara  
mushoko ramwari  
ozvisweddedza padyo  
namwari ,zvimwe zvese  
zvinotevera. Handikumbire  
chekudya kana chekupfeka ini.  
Zvese ndinoitirwa nevanhu  
vanoita kurwidzana kundiitira .  
Mari iyi yandauya nayo ndaigira  
imi ,handizive muchatenga ma  
chairs here nekuti paya

ndakaguma muchiti  
dambudziko ma chair  
ekugarira ."

" Mari yese iyi ma chair chete ?  
Anozara mu shade yedu  
akasara mamwe . Plus kuno  
kumusha vanhu havana  
kuwanda sekutown Maria  
chitora imwe . "

" Ndakavimbisa mota munhu  
wamufundisi hafambe netsoka.  
"

" Chokwadi here ?"

" Hungu . " Vakabata musoro  
baba vangu.

" Dai mai vako varipo vachiona  
zvauri kundiitira mwanangu  
chokwadi . I'm really happy my  
girl . I love you so much  
mwanangu Nyasha dzamwari  
dzirambe dzinewe  
usazonyengerwa nemari Maria .  
Mari ndezvepano panyika izvi.  
Ini I have found my  
purpose ,now I understand why  
Mwari vaindipa kudaro.

Ndakaenda kurwizi ndaibata  
hove dzakawanda . Ndakarima  
ndinokohwa vana vangu  
hamuna kubvira matambura .  
Now it's pay back time  
yekumushandira . "

" Taurai zvenyu baba  
ndaitoudza vanhu ndakati  
ndakakurira kumusha asi

nhamo handizive ini . Definition  
yenhamo handizive inonyorwa  
sei . Thank you dad makamira  
neni . Dai pasina imi kutaura  
kuno handizive ndingadai ndiri  
papi so . "

" Taurai zvako . " Vakakurukura  
baba nemwana . Vachi share  
Shoko ramwari nyaya dzavo  
dzakaramba

dzichingoenderana . Cee  
akabva afona achiti ainga asvika  
kumusha achiona Mai vake  
vachichema . Vakadzokera  
kumba vachimhanya .

" Ko chii chiri kuitika pamusha  
pano ?" Vakamutsanangurira  
mamiriro akanga akaita nhau .

" Hoo ndosaka mama maida  
kuramba kuti ndiende ku  
varsity nhai ? Maiziva handisi  
mwana wenyu manje the devil  
is a liar . Futi baba mukadzi uyu  
haasi zvamunofunga ndiye .  
Mukadzi wabamnini  
ndakavawana vakavata vasina  
kupfeka muri kubasa . Handina  
kuzvitauro nekuti ndaisada



kukura ndisina baba namai  
vangu even ma siblings angu .  
But now ndaziva havasi Mai  
vangu I don't give a damn . "

" I was a fool ,hazvina mhaka  
hazvo Mwari vanenge vaine  
chinangwa Chavo. " Vakabva  
vabuda vakanobopa ngoro .  
Vakatanga kututunura zvinhu

zvamai Cee zvese vachiisa  
mungoro nemapoto zvese  
vachiisa mungoro . Vakabva  
vatora nezvevana zvese .  
Vakatakurana nazvo  
vakanokuturira pamba pa  
bamnini vaya . Mai Cee vakanga  
vakungotevera vachitya zvino.

" Ko chii iwe handikude pano . "

" Ndauya nehure rako wanzwa  
samson . "

" Ihure ramukoma iri kerina  
mwana wamukoma . " Vakabva  
vafunga gore ravambotora  
Maria zvenharo

vakanomuvharira paya . Kuti  
vaida kuuraya kuti nhau dzavo  
dzisazobuda ka .

" I don't care mochinjana ikoko .  
"

" Ko grocery randatengerwa na  
Maria nhai baba Cee ?"

" Wati mwana wangu ihure  
Saka URI kuda kudya  
zvemahure pakuita sei ?"

" Maria mwana wangu neniwo  
Saka haundiudze zvekumama  
wanzwa ka . " Vakadaro  
vachitevera . Vakasvika pamba  
vachipopota zvisina basa .

" Dad vasiyei vatakure vaende  
naro handiti ndivo vandaigira  
here ? Haisi nyaya chikafu  
nsokupai mari yekutenga

chimwe . Ko isu tinochengetwa  
nedenga dad. "

" True tonotenga zvimwe . "  
Family yaakanga yatoparara  
sekutamba . Vakatuta grocery  
rakaenda . Vainga vasina  
stress ,bamnini pavakaona  
chikafu vakatambira Mai Cee  
nemoyo wakanga une mufaro .  
Vakabva vatopiwa Imba yavo

yavaizoshandisa nevana. Mai  
Cee vakanga vachirwadziwa  
Moyo kuti murume wavakanga  
vasiya aiva murume aiva ne  
patience ,mrume aiva  
hardworking ,aiva  
good ,kind ,merciful . Vainga  
vava ku share murume  
namainini vavaimboti mainini  
vasingadewo zvekugeza.  
Murume akanga otambira  
kwamai kerina ndiko kwakanga



kuchidyiwa . Maiguru vakangoti  
Rega ndisiye zvakadaro kana  
chopera chikafu tichaona kana  
rudo rwakaramba rwakadzika  
dzika .

Maria na Cee vakaenda na baba  
vavo vakanotenga zvinodyika  
vakadzoka pamusha . Vakanga  
vaine stress yema changes ..

" Baba vanhu vagara vanotaura  
varegei and vachataura kana  
vapedza vachanyarara zvavo .  
Muchawana mumwe mukadzi  
anokuremekedzai  
anoremekedza pamunorara  
kwete anoita zvanoda  
nemubhedha wenyu dad . "

" True dad sirai zvese Kuna  
mwari . "

" Hai handina zvandingataura  
apa I hope achanowana  
zvakanga achitsvaka in the first  
place Kuna bamnini . " Ndiwo  
akava mashoko avo ndokuita  
move on ne life .

4years later .

End of chapter 39 .

Story by Theo Chida

Short story

chapter 40

0788659793

FREE BOOK

Final

\*Mixture of fiction ,  
imaginations and reality.\*

SPONSORED BY ...

Maria

Hanzi mhinduro yamwari  
inononoka imi ka ,inonoka  
kwako kwete kwedu vamwe .  
Life yangu yakanga  
ichingoendeka . Hapana  
pandakambosuwa mama  
nekuti zvagara vakanga  
vasingandide . Kukura takanga  
tisina bond Saka ndikoko .



Ndakazobva kumusha  
vaitaridza kuti vakanga  
vasingambogaya zvavo  
nekuenda kunogara na bamnini  
kwavakaita. Handizive  
chinangwa Chavo xhekusiya my  
sweet father vachienda  
kuchipuka chinonzi bamnini  
chaiva chei . Ndaiziva zvangu  
kuti family ichaparara asi  
ndakanga ndisina kupabata

pekuti ndizvo zvakanga  
zvichaparadza mhuri yedu  
zvakazoitika . Kungoti kana  
zvakashata zvakasaitirwa isu  
tinoda zviitirwe aniko nhai  
vanhu . Ongoita basa rekuseka  
nekubatsira matambudziko  
evamwe vanhu iwe chero  
zvakanzi Mwari akuda zvinengei  
haungazoshayawo Ako  
matambudziko.

Mazuva akanga  
achifamba ,Elisa akanga  
achiwandirwa nenyasha .  
Akaroora zvakanaka ,vabereki  
vake vakafara hameno vese  
here handizoziva . Akachata  
muchato wakanakidza . Musi  
wacho vanhu vakanga vasiri  
kundiona kuti ndi sisi Maria  
here . Ndakanga ndisina title  
yowe vakomana vanditize here

vachiti apostle vauya.

Ndakagara ndavaudza kuti  
handizvide . Ndaida kunzi sisi  
Maria zvaindiita ndive  
nekachiremerera kangu ndega.

Shoko randakazviudza kuti  
harife rakabuda mukanwa  
mangu kutsvaka Mari  
muvanhu . Nyange ndakaita  
situation inengei chechi

rakanga risisi business . Yaiva  
Imba yekunamata  
nekurumbidza Mwari .  
Zvokwadi vanhu vakazvivakira  
chechi voga. Hapana  
paimbotaurwa zvekunzi mari ya  
sisi Maria kuzoti. Ku varsity  
ndakapedza zvakanaka Mwari  
vakanditungamira though  
ndakava nehondo dzakawanda  
dzandakarwiswa ndakarwirwa  
namwari . Ndakaona kubata

kwamwari nekuti muma varsity  
imomu ndimo makazara  
satanism . Cee akati achipedza  
chikoro akabva Awana  
basa ,company yake  
yakazomuendesa kunze  
kwenyika ndiko kwaari  
kushandira . Sis Eli vakanga  
vava nemwana mukomana plus  
imwe nhumbu yavainayo  
varikurova speed chekumirira  
hapana kana mari iripo

yekuvaxhengeta . Shamwari  
yavo yakambozama kubata  
mushonga zvakashaya basa  
nekuti Tina Mwari mukuru  
pazvese . Wekuti akasimuka  
pachigaro chake nyika  
inondengendeka . Ungamudii  
munhu anofamba namwari  
hapana . Newe wakava pedyo  
namwari hapana zvavanokuita .  
Ndinogara ndichiudza vanhu  
kuchechi kuti kana wakafamba

na jesu ,hapana zvavanokuita  
vanokutya iwe . Famba  
namwari uone zvinhu zvako  
hazvifambe zvakanaka here ?  
Kana ndichitaura kufamba  
zvakanaka handireve kuti  
uchaita mirioni kwete . Haurare  
nenzara haushaye  
chekupfeka ,vana vako havana  
chavanoshaya vanowana ma  
fees zvese zvinoendeka . Vanhu  
vanofunga kufambirwa



nezvinhu kuva nemazimba  
akakura nemazimota ..aiwa  
kuva ne peace of mind uri  
mukombi zvako kuenda  
kutown . Uri muka 4 roomed  
house kako life ichiendeka  
nevana vako vasingakukwidze  
bp.

Baba vangu vakazoroora  
mumwe mukadzi ,Cee

akaputsisa dzimba dzaiva  
pamba dziya akavakisira baba  
Imba yekuti ndega ndakangoti  
ko kuchirungu vanoingei zvavo .  
Mukadzi wacho ane vana vake  
vaviri ndewechidiki vagere  
zvakanaka zvavo ndinopota  
ndichienda kunovaona .  
Pandaka graduate vakanga  
varipo ,she's nice  
ndakamuvheneka kunyika  
yemweya . Aiwa Mwari kama

voda uite basa ravo vanobvisa  
tsvina dzese vokupa  
zvakachena zvekuti unoita  
wakasununguka .

Since ndakapedza zvangu  
chikoro ndava full time  
kuchechi ,vanhu waitotyira kuti  
ndichatsvaka basa . Kudzidza  
hakuna kushata nyange  
uchiziva ndichange ndichiita  
basa ramwari .

Ndakanga ndofambawo zvangu  
nemota yandakanga  
ndakatengerwawo nemumwe  
mutendi . Ita zvakanaka  
kuvanhw uone kuti mwari  
haazvitaridze here . Pane  
vamwe Mai vakapa testimony  
vachiri murume wavo akauya  
nemwana wegirfriend .  
Vakatambira mwana uya  
vakachengeta zvakanaka akura  
mwana uya anovachengeta

zvekuti Vega vanonzwa kutya  
naye . Vavo marombe anogara  
mu street achiputa fodya.

Ndipo paunoona kuti Mwari  
haasi wemunhu one . Ndipo  
paunoona kuti dzimweni  
dzenguva unoramba ma  
blessings auya mumba mako .

Makomborero anouya  
pakasiyana siyana . Kune  
vamwe baba vakauya vachipa  
testimony zvakare . Ndakanga  
ndavaudza ndakati basa renyu  
baba nderekunhonga marara  
kuti muwane chekudya . Vanhu  
vakaseka baba vaya vakataridza  
kushungurudzika kuti shuwa  
vanganoita basa rekunhonga  
marara kutsvina uko . Zvisina  
avapa basa racho

anozovabhadhara . Asi mumwe  
musi vakauya vachiti vainga  
vachinhonga zvavo marara avo  
ndipo pavakaona mari yakanga  
ichitaridza yakaanga yakavigwa  
nembavha . Vakauya nayo  
kuchechi ndaitova mu office  
zvangu vaakti munhu wamwari  
mari yandanhonga iyi ,zvino  
handisi kuziva ndoenda nayo  
kumapurisa here kana ndodii .  
Ndakavati Mwari akupai

nenzira iyoyo mari ndeyenyu.  
Ndakavanamatira ,  
vakapfugama vakatenda Mwari .  
Mari inenge yakanga yabva  
kune imwe nyika nekuti akanga  
Ari ma rands bag rese rakazara .  
Obvious kana dai vaizoiendesa  
kumapurisa hapana  
pavaizoidzose ku south africa  
vaizvidyira . Saka Mwari  
vakanga vavapawo neimwe  
nzira . So pese pauri ona



Mwari ,ingava situation chaiyo  
ona Mwari. Vakawanda  
vakapindana nema situations  
avaizopa ma testimonies .

Mumwe ndiye akati vamwene  
vake vakarwara kumusha  
akanovatora . Murume akanga  
asingarare mumba achinetsa  
zvekuti . Amai vaya  
vakachengeta vamwene  
nekamari kashoma kavaiwana  
kubasa ikako vachitenga

zvinonanaka . Hama  
dzemurume dzakatanga kuti  
kumurume uya ,mukadzi wako  
anoda kuuraya mhai zvake  
zvivindi hwai kuvachengeta  
nezvaunomuita . Wakanga  
orara pamba achida kuona  
situation nezvakanga zvichiitika  
chaizvo . Mai vakasvika pakuita  
zvakanaka ,vamwene ava  
vanonzi vakanga vari mumwe  
wevanhu vaivenga muroora .

Asi kubva zuva iri vaaknga voisa  
muroora wavo mberi vasisade  
kunzwa chinhu. Murume naye  
ndipo pakatanga kuona kuti  
rakanga riri zibenzi remurume  
rakanga akatanga kudzoka  
mbijana mbijana . Nazvino  
vanouya vose kuchechi . Ona  
Mwari mu every situation  
yaunenge wapinda mairi .

Mai Cee .

Ndakachema chokwadi ndainga  
ndanyengereka . Inga baba  
vaya vaimbira wani ? Ndakaita  
hubenzi ndainga ndava kuona  
iyezvino pamba pababa Cee

pava pechirungu ini ndichiri  
muhuswa . Ndaonda magaro  
ese andakanga ndinawo  
aindipa nyere dzisina order  
apera zvino . Zvango  
zvikuwasa kwaasa kana varume  
vaimbondichiva vachanditarisa  
ruviri rutatu here ? Chokwadi  
chaicho ndechekuti murume  
waigona kundichengeta zvake  
uya .

Chinangwa chakaita ndinge  
ndichinyengereka na bamnini  
pamwe na bamkuru yaiva  
nyaya ye kuti murume wangu  
aigara asipo nguva zhinji Ari  
kugarden . Ndainzwa nyere  
kutura chokwadi ,paizouya  
taiita zvedu husiku asi ko kana  
Ari maskati. Zuva riya  
randakaenda kumasowe

ndingadai ndakatorara navo  
madzibaba paya dai pasina  
kuzokanganiswa kwandakaita  
nekuti kungondibata  
kwavakaita chete ndakanga  
ndotonzwa zvakapfurira .

Vakauya bmnkuru ndichigeza  
muchinjausi vachibva vaburitsa  
chinhwa Chavo. Ndakatombovati

ndinovaudza baba Cee vakabva  
vanditi ndovaudza krluti  
takabvira kurara tese kare .

Ndakapusiswa vakabata  
mazamu kusvika ndazobatiswa  
bango vakandiita. Ndega  
ndakazoona kuti uyu akanga  
asiri mwana wababa Cee nekuti  
vana vavo vese vaigona ,vaiva  
vasina kuzhangandira kana  
kusviba zvakaita Kerina .

Ndakazvinyarwra zvangu sezvo



akanga akafanana neni  
vaisazombofungira kuti haasi  
wavo. Bamkuru pavakazoita  
chirema paya ndakangoti  
Mwari mandibvira kupi nekuti  
vakanga vatoti tichazopota  
tichiitana .

Bamnini vakauya Ari maskati  
musi wacho kwakanga kwapisa

zvekurevesa . Ndakanga  
ndakavata ndakavhura door  
mbijana zvangu ndakatotarisa  
mudenga. Ndipo  
pqndakazongonzwa munhu ava  
pamusoro pangu pandakada  
kuita nharo vaiva murume ka  
vaya plus ndainzwikwa nani  
vanhu kumamisha vanenge  
vaenda Kuma garden .  
Vakandikwira ndakaguma  
ndabatirira . Kakanga katova

katsika kavo kekundiinga.  
Satan wacho akandidzisa kuti  
ndinge ndichibata minba  
pandairara navava Cee  
ndozobata yevanhu vasina  
musoro . Ndakarwadziwa  
ndakachengeta iri secret yangu .  
Baba Cee vaingochogeta  
zvakadaro . Maria  
ndaimbonzwa kuda kumuisira  
poison ofa dzimwe nguva  
ndaifunga ndomuita Seiko

nekuti ndaiziva ndiko kuparara kwangu . Now ndava kudemba nezuva randakatanga kuvenga mwana uya. Dai ndakamuda zvandakanga ndagara ndichiita pakutanga ndisina kumboita problem . Hapana paida kuzoparadza wanano yababa namai vake . Hama dzangu dzoga ndidzo dzaitoziva kuti maria na Cee vaiva va sisi

vangu . Vekwana baba Cee  
vaisazviziva izvozvo .

Chikafu chiya chakati chapera  
ndakanga ndisisaonekwe na  
baba vaya vakasviba Moyo  
nemagaro zvese . Vakanga  
vadzokera kukakadzi kavo  
kaisabva mumaricho ndosaka  
kanga kakaonda . Kerina

akatizirawo aita nhumbu  
akadzoswa . Akasiya mwana  
akaita imwe futi hameno  
kwakaenda iyezvino. Ndaonda  
hama dzangu ndakanga  
ndakajaira baba Cee  
vaindishandira ndakagara  
zvangu. Zvino neava  
kwekutangira ndakanga  
ndoshaya nzara inotiitei ? Baba  
Cee vakaroora mukadzi  
akanaka ane vana vake vaviri .

Vakazoita umwe wavo vese  
haabvunzwe iyeye kuti  
ndewani . Ndinorwadxiwa  
pandinovaona vari vese  
vachifamba nemota .  
Ndakabikira murume uyu  
kwemakore nhasi mumwe  
mukadzi agarika nemagaro ese  
ini ndichitambura . Chechi yavo  
yakavakwa ,havadi mari  
dzevanhu vanorima  
ndinotomboenda kumaricho

kuminda yavo . Zvinorwadza  
kunoshandira murume  
wawaiziva aiva wako  
aingokushandira wakagara .

.

.

.

.

.

Maria .



Ndakanoshumira kune mumwe  
muchato ,handisi  
ndaivabatanidza asi  
ndainoshumira chete . Ndiko  
kwandakasangana nevamwe  
bhuti vakanga vakanaka  
zvekurevesa . Ava bhuti vaiita  
sevanogeza nemukaka Ganda  
ravo. Vakandidana

ndokuenda ,kunhuwira  
vaitaridza munhu akanga Ari  
wezvinhu zvake. Mota  
yavakanga vachifamba nayo  
yakanga isiri dzedu ana  
musayamwa . Vakakumbira  
number ndokubva ndavapa .  
Vakataura nyaya yavo yakanga  
iri pahana pavo aiwa ndakanga  
ndatorwa Moyo zvangu . Ko  
ndairegerera ani asipo kana

kufunga handina kuda kutora  
nguva nekufunga.

Ndakabva ndaenda kumba  
zvangu husiku ndakarara  
ndakatanga kurota hope  
dzandisingo kunzwisisa na bhuti  
vaya. Ndakamuka  
ndakanamata. Ndakati Mwari  
ndinoda muzozvitaridza

pamberi pechita zvandakanga  
ndichirota pamusoro pemuface  
uya .Aiisa ma message  
tichisangana aiwa rudo  
rwaibvira . Asi hope hadzina  
kurega kuuya . Mumwe musi  
ndakakukoka kuchechi kwedu  
achibva abvuma . Ndaida Kuno  
mu introduce vakomana  
vemuchechi vazive sisi maria  
vakabata handsome yavo . Hee

vanhu ndakaona mashura  
pandakasimudza butusi vaya .

To be continued .

End ...

Thank you vese vakasapota  
nema comments pamwe ne  
data . Bk redu tomorira pano ,  
tichazoenda mberi ne ssn 2  
tichinzwa Maria anozvigona sei

kuchechi kwake  
achqzowanikwawo here kana  
acharamba Ari mushumiri .

Book redu I free bk chero  
takasvika ssn 20 rinenge ringori  
free bk .

Kuti ssn 2 iuye panoda vanhu  
13 only vanongotenga ma  
airtime ema dhora .

After this one pane rimwe free  
bk futi richauya kana  
zvakafamba zvakanaka.



Thank you .